

INDEX

- A Imaginação do Feminino Segundo D. H. Lawrence* [*The Imagination of the Feminine According to D. H. Lawrence*], F687
- A LA MANIÈRE DE D. H. LAWRENCE, A104, E1
- A PROPOS OF LADY CHATTERLEY'S LOVER, A42I, A48
- A PROPOS OF LADY CHATTERLEY'S LOVER, A48, A92, A101.95, A107, A112, A115.5, D45, D81, D136, D166, D185.34, D194, D199, D214, D236.5, E1.5, F76
- A PROPOS OF LADY CHATTERLEY'S LOVER AND OTHER ESSAYS (Penguin, 1961), A101.95
- "A Proposito di L'Amante di Lady Chatterley" di D. H. Lawrence, F76
- A Sötét Láng Profétája* [*The Prophet of the Dark Flame*], F330
- AARON'S ROD, A21, A72, A112, A119.5b, C89, D1.63, D10.14, D19, D61, D132, D137.12, D157, D185.70, D209, D211.3, D227, D250, E2, F192, F350, F524
- AARON'S ROD, FOREWORD TO, E2.1
- AARON'S ROD, INTRODUCTION TO, E2.2
- Abercrombie, Lascelles, A4, C207
- Aberdeen Evening Express*, A29
- "About D. H. Lawrence", C232
- ABSOLUTE REVERENCE, A62, A111, A145
- ABYSMAL IMMORTALITY, A62, A79, A88
- Academy* (London), A1, A2, A4, A6
- ACCIDENT IN A MINE (a painting), A46, B70
- ACCOUNTS AT PORTHCOTHAN, E320.2
- ACCUMULATED MAIL, A32b, A76, A86, B18, E3
- Achievement of D. H. Lawrence, The*, F86
- ACROSS THE SEA, A30, C112
- Acton, Harold, A45
- Acts of Attention, The Poems of D. H. Lawrence*, F246
- Acts of Will: The Life and Works of D. H. Lawrence*, F455
- Adam, Michael (see Taylor, Kim)
- ADDRESS TO THE SEA, AN, E320.4
- Adelman, Gary, F576
- Adelphi*, A21, A22, A25, A30, A31, A32, A33, A37, A43, A50, A57, A63, B17, B30, B35, B37, B38, C109, C111, C112, C113, C116, C117, C118, C119, C121, C122, C126, C127, C134, C147, C148, C151, C178, F83
- ADOLF, A23b, A76, A79, A81, A107, A108.5, A115, A160.3, B8, B34b, C73, D99.41, D134, E3.3
- Adventure in Consciousness, The Meaning of D. H. Lawrence's Religious Quest*, F140
- Affable Hawk (see MacCarthy, Desmond)
- AFFAIRE D'AMOUR, E445.5
- AFTER ALL SAINTS' DAY, A62, A101, A111, A139, A145, E3.6
- AFTER ALL THE TRAGEDIES ARE OVER, A47, A90b
- AFTER DARK, A47, A101
- AFTER MANY DAYS, A9, A38, A43, A100.5, E3.8
- AFTER SCHOOL, A104, A147, C239, E4
- AFTER THE OPERA, A12, A43, A79, A83, A90, A99, A106, A108.5, A116, A143, A148, C54, E5

INDEX

- AFTER THE THEATRE, E317
 AFTERNOON (see LAST LESSON OF THE AFTERNOON)
 AFTERNOON IN SCHOOL (see LAST LESSON OF THE AFTERNOON)
Afternoons in Italy with D. H. Lawrence, F132
 "Afternoons in Italy with D. H. Lawrence", C249
 AFTERWARDS, E320.6
 Aga Khan, A46
 Again, the first time that Miriam saw Paul to perceive him . . ., E373
 Age (Australia), A29, A121
 AH, MURIEL!, A101.5, A104, B57, C5, E8
 [AH, WITH HIS BLESSING BRIGHT ON THY MOUTH AND THY BROW], A104, E320.4
 AH LIFE, GOD, LAW, WHATEVER NAME YOU HAVE . . ., E229.5
 AH STERN, COLD MAN . . ., E227
 Aiken, Conrad, A10, A25, A27, A37, A43
Ainslee's, C136.5
 Albertazzi, Silvia, F513
 Albright, Daniel, F317
 Alcorn, John, F311
 Alden, Patricia, F474
 Aldington, Richard, A1, A7, A15, A16, A20, A23, A25, A33, A37, A41, A42, A45, A60, A62, A72, A87, A96.5, A102, A107.7, B27, B60, B63, C37, C255, E349.5, F6, F9, F44, F68, F69, F115
 Aldred, Guy, A47, E302
 Alford, John, A3
Aligarh Journal of English Studies, F441
 ALL I ASK, A47, A88
 ALL OF ROSES, A10b, A104, B40, C29 (see RIVER ROSES; GLOIRE DE DIJON; ROSES ON THE BREAKFAST TABLE; ALL OF ROSES: IV)
 ALL OF ROSES: IV, E9.1
 ALL OF US, E9.3, E49
 ALL SORTS OF GODS, A62, A111, A145
 ALL SOULS, A10, A43, A147
 ALL SOULS' DAY, A62, A68, A90b, A111, A145, A147, E9.5
 ALL THAT WE HAVE IS LIFE, A47
 ALL THERE, A76, E10
 ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE, A13, C88, E11
 ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE, FOREWORD TO, A13, A76, A95, E11
 Alldritt, Keith, F222
 Allegret, Marc, F108
 Allen, David, F377
 Allendorf, Otmar, F179
 ALL-KNOWING, A62, A106, A139, A145, A147
 Allott, Kenneth, C243
 Allott, Miriam, C243
 ALMOND BLOSSOM, A27, A43, A116, A145, A148, C90, E12
 ALMOND TREE, THE (see LETTER FROM TOWN: THE ALMOND-TREE)
 ALOOF IN GAIETY, A104, E12.5
 ALTERCATION, A47, E12.7
 ALTITUDE, A65, A105, A161, C222, D137.34, E13
 Alvarez, A., A121a, B66.5
 ALWAYS THIS PAYING, A47
L'Amant de Lady Chatterley (film), F108
"L'Amante de Lady Chatterley" o del Pudore, F66
America, A121a
 AMERICA, LISTEN TO YOUR OWN, A76, B45, C74, E13.5
 AMERICAN EAGLE, THE, A27, A43, A88, A129, E14
 AMERICAN HEROES (see IN THE AMERICAN GRAIN, by William Carlos Williams, A REVIEW OF) *American Mercury*, A57, A61
 AMERICANS by Stuart Sherman, A REVIEW OF, A76, A95, C107, E14.3
 AMO SACRUM VULGUS, A62
 AMORES, A9, D137.3, D185.12, E15.4
 AMOUR, 104, E317, E320.2
L'Amour et le divin. Marceline Desbordes-Valmore, Anna de Noailles, David

INDEX

- Herbert Lawrence, Charles Morgan,*
 F118
 AMPHIBIAN, A113.5, C257
 AMUSING, E430.3
Amy Lowell, A Chronicle, B42
 ANAXAGORAS, A62, A90b, A116, A145
 ANCIENT METROPOLIS OF THE
 ETRUSCANS (*see* TARQUINIA)
 AND JUDE THE OBSCURE AND HIS
 BELOVED, A104, E320.4
 “AND OH—THAT THE MAN I AM
 MIGHT CEASE TO BE—”, A10, A43,
 A160.5
 AND WHAT DO I CARE . . . , E16
 Anderson, Alan, A131
 Anderson, Sherwood, A53, A84.5, A84.7
 ANDRAITX - POMEGRANATE FLOWERS,
 A62, A66, A83, A106, A116, A145,
 A146, A160
 Andrews, W. T., F223
Anglia, A31
*Another Ego, The Changing View of Self
 and Society in the Work of D. H.
 Lawrence*, F208
 ANOTHER OPHELIA, A104, E320.1, E320.4
Antigone (Sophocles), F682
 ANTIPHONY: A BRITISH SAILOR,
 PRISONER OF WAR, WORKS IN A
 GARDEN IN TURKEY, E49
 ANXIETY (*see* ENDLESS ANXIETY)
 APOCALYPSE, A57, A72, A108.5, A112,
 D25.3, D67, D72.52, D84, D127,
 D137.63, D139, D144, D185.22,
 D240, E17
 APOCALYPSE, OUTLINE FOR, E18
 APOCALYPSE AND THE WRITINGS ON
 REVELATION, A57b
 APOCALYPSE OF OUR TIMES, THE, E368
 APOCALYPSIS II: DHL, E17
Apocalyptic World of D. H. Lawrence, The,
 F580
Apollo, A46
 APOSTOLIC BEASTS (*see* BIRDS, BEASTS
 AND FLOWERS; ST. JOHN; ST. LUKE;
 ST. MARK)
 APOSTROPHE OF A BUDDHIST MONK,
 E19
 APOSTROPHE TO A BUDDHIST MONK,
 A104, B39, E19
 APPEAL, THE, A3, A43, E20
 APPREHENSION (*see* NOISE OF BATTLE)
 APROPOS OF LADY CHATTERLEY'S
 LOVER (*see* A PROPOS OF LADY
 CHATTERLEY'S LOVER)
 Aquila Press, B28
 Arabic translations, D0.2–D0.31
 Archer, Esther, A35, C145
*Architect of the Vital Self, An: A Study of D.
 H. Lawrence*, F278
*Architects of the Self: George Eliot, E. M.
 Forster, and D. H. Lawrence*, F239
Architectural Review, A46, C195, C202
*Archiv für das Studium der Neueren
 Sprachen und Literaturen*, A1, A24
 ARE YOU PINING?, A80, A104, E22
 ARE YOU PINING TO BE SUPERIOR? . . . ,
 E22
Arena, B43
 ARGONAUTS, THE, A62, A88, A90,
 A116, A145, A146
Argosy, C213
Argus (Melbourne), A29
 ARISTOCRACY, A32, A91, D65, E23
 ARISTOCRACY, German translation, E23.1
 ARISTOCRACY OF THE SUN, A47
 ARISTOKRATIE, E23.1
 Ark Press, A10b, A93, A111
 Armitage, Merle, F70
 Armstrong, Janette, F462
 Arnold, Armin, B69, C8.5, C247, F103,
 F124, F238
 Arnold, Marguerite, A16
 Arns, K., A72
 Arrow, John, F10
 ART AND MORALITY, A76, A89, A133,
 A158, C133, E24
 ART AND PAINTING; FOUR ESSAYS ON
 ART, A89
 ART AND THE INDIVIDUAL, A107,
 A133, B34, E24.3

INDEX

- Art Digest*, A46
Art News, A46, B34
 ART NONSENSE AND OTHER ESSAYS by
 Eric Gill, A REVIEW OF, A76, C212,
 E24.5
Art of D. H. Lawrence, The, F158
*Art of Perversity, The, D. H. Lawrence's
 Shorter Fiction*, F123
Art of the Self in D. H. Lawrence, The, F313
*Articles on D. H. Lawrence: A Bibliography
 1916–1965*, F169
 Arvin, Newton, A25
 AS FAR AS PALERMO, A20, C85, E355
 AS FOR ME, I'M A PATRIOT, A47, E24.7
 As I . . . , E25
 AS THYSELF!, A62, A145
 Asahi, Senjaku, F615
 Asai, Masashi, F597
 Aschermann, Ulrike, F645
 ASHENDEN OR THE BRITISH AGENT by
 William Somerset Maugham, A
 REVIEW OF, A76, A95, A158, C172,
 E377.5
 Ashworth, Clive V., F378
*Aspects de la Littérature Anglaise 1918-
 1945*, D56
 Asquith, Lady Cynthia, A12, A15, A117,
 A143, B1, B19, B23, C44, C143,
 C230.6, C261, E40.5, E346, E411
 ASS, THE, A27, A43, A116, A143, A145,
 A147, E26
 Assam translations, D0.5
 ASSISTANT TEACHER, excerpt from THE
 RAINBOW, A117
 ASSORTED ARTICLES, A53, A107,
 D137.34, D185.33, D226, E27
 ASSUMING THE BURDEN, A104, E27.2
 ASTRONOMICAL CHANGES, A62
 AT A LOOSE END, A9, A43, A83, E27.3
 AT LAST, A47
 AT MIDNIGHT, A104b, E319.5
 AT TAOS: AN ENGLISHMAN LOOKS AT
 MEXICO (see TAOS)
 AT THE BANK IN SPAIN, A62
 AT THE CEARNE, A104, E27.5
 AT THE FRONT, A11, A43, E27.7
 AT THE WINDOW, A9, A43, A99, A106,
 A160, B4, C4, E28
Athenaeum, A1, A2, A4, A6, A7, A10,
 A11, A14, A16, C63
 Atkins, Antony, A6, A152
 Atkins, Robert, B63, E87.2, C208.4
Atlantic, The, A4
Atlantic Monthly, A42, A61, A62, C152,
 C171, C210.5, C230
 ATTACK, THE, A12, A43
 ATTLA, A47, C189, E28.5
 AU REVOIR, U. S. A., A76, A115.5,
 C114
 Auden, W. H., A82, F92
 AUGUST HOLIDAYS, A104, E29
 "Ausstellung zur Geschichte des Verlags
 unter Anton und Katharina
 Kippenberg, Eine", C251
 Austen, Jane, F161, F373, F569
 Austin, Mary, C222
*Australian, The: Higher Education
 Supplement*, A8, A25, A26
Australian Literary Studies, C274
 "Author Berates Justice John Ford",
 C101.5
 AUTO DA FE, A62
 AUTOBIOGRAPHICAL FRAGMENT (A
 DREAM OF LIFE), A76, A114, A141,
 D99.41, E30
 AUTOBIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH, A53,
 A91, A95, A107, A108.5, A115.5,
 A117, C182, C217, D99.41, D142,
 E428
 AUTOBIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH (another
 essay) (see AUTOBIOGRAPHY)
 [AUTOBIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH]
 (another essay) (see [RETURN TO
 BESTWOOD])
 AUTOBIOGRAPHY, A107, B60, D99.41,
 E31.3
 AUTUMN (a painting), B34
 AUTUMN AT TAOS, A27, A43, A88,
 A104, A113.5, A116b, A129, A145,
 A146, A160, E31.5

INDEX

- AUTUMN IN NEW MEXICO (a poem),
 C110.8 (see also AUTUMN AT TAOS)
 AUTUMN IN NEW MEXICO AND OTHER
 POEMS, A113.5
 AUTUMN RAIN, A10, A43, C42
 AUTUMN SUNSHINE, A11, A43, C32,
 E31.8
 AWARE, A3, A38, A43, A83, A90, A101,
 A104.5, A145, A147, E32
 Aylwin, A. M., F312
- B., U., A113.5
 BABY ASLEEP AFTER PAIN, A, A9, A32,
 A104, A145, A146, A160.3, C2, E33
 BABY MOVEMENTS (see BABY ASLEEP
 AFTER PAIN; BABY RUNNING
 BAREFOOT)
 BABY RUNNING BAREFOOT, A9, A43,
 A79, A83, A90, A104, A116, A143,
 A145, A160.5, C2, E34.5
 BABY SONGS, TEN MONTHS OLD,
 A104, C239, E389.6
 BABY TORTOISE, A19, A27b, A43, A82,
 A88, A99, A116, A143, A145, A146,
 A148, A160, A160.5, C98
 BACK, A20
 BAD BEGINNING, A, A10, A43
 BAD GIRL IN THE PANSY BED, THE (a
 drawing), B23.5, C120
 BAD SIDE OF BOOKS, THE (see
 BIBLIOGRAPHY OF D. H.
 LAWRENCE, INTRODUCTION TO)
 Baines, Jocelyn, A92
 BAISER, E320.1
 Baker, John E., Jr., E24.3a, F256
 Baker, Paul G., F417
 Baker, Roger (see *Appendix I*)
Baker Medical Research Institute News,
 A29
 Balbert, Peter, F272, F442, F533
 Ball, Arthur, A63
 "Ballad of a Bad Girl, The", A37.5, B23.5,
 C120
 BALLAD OF A WAYWARD WOMAN,
 E320.6
- BALLAD OF A WILFUL WOMAN, A10,
 A43, A68, A116, A147, E37
 BALLAD OF ANOTHER OPHELIA, A9,
 A43, A68, A79, A116, A148, B2, E38,
 E140
 Ballin, Michael, F379
Baltimore Evening Sun, A26, A57
 Banerjee, Amitava, A144, F547
 BARE ALMOND-TREES, A27, A43, A88,
 A116b, A125, A145, A146, C110.5
 BARE FIG-TREES, A27, A43, A88, A106,
 E39
 Bareiss, Dieter, F180
 Baring, Maurice, C172
 Barnes, Djuna, F632
 Barnes, Jo, F242
 Barnes, T. R., A99
 Barney, Virginia, A63
 Baron, Carl, A4, C33.5
 Baron, Helen, A4
 BARON CORVO (see HADRIAN THE
 SEVENTH by Baron Corvo, A
 REVIEW OF)
 Barrett, Gerald R., F273
 Barrie, J. M., A49
 Barrs, Myra, A121a
 Baskin, Leonard, A50
 BASTA!, A47, A88
 Bastien-Lepage, Jules, B79
 BAT, A27, A43, A68, A80.5, A83, A90,
 A143, A145, A146, A160, A160.5,
 C98
 Bates, E. S., A57
 BATHING RESORT, A104, E40
 BATTLE OF LIFE, A62
 Baudelaire, Charles, F628.5
 BAVARIAN GENTIANS, A62, A66, A68,
 A80.5, A83, A88, A90, A99, A104,
 A106, A108.5, A112, A116, A143,
 A145, A146, A148, A160, D200.61
 BAVARIAN GENTIANS (another version),
 A62, A104, A116b, A143, A145,
 A147
 [BAWDY CAN BE SANE], A104
 Baxter, Glenn, A107.5

INDEX

- Baxter, Judith, A157
BAY; A BOOK OF POEMS, A12, B22.5, B73, D137.3, D185.12, E40.5
 Bayley, John, A4, A7
 Baynes, Chloë, F592
 Baynes, Rosalind (*see* Thornycroft, Rosalind)
 BE A DEMON, A47C, A101.5, E40.7
 BE IT SO, A62, A111
 BE MEN – BE INDIVIDUAL MEN . . . , E41
 BE STILL, A47, A145
 Beal, Anthony, A95, F116
 Beals, Carleton, A37
 Beardsley, Doug, F677
Beasts of the Modern Imagination: Darwin, Nietzsche, Kafka, Ernst, and Lawrence, F460
 Beatty, Jack, A121
 Beaumont, Cyril W., A12, B7, B22.5, E40.5
 Beaumont Press, A12, B22.5
 BEAUTIFUL OLD AGE, A47, A79, A83, A116b, A139, A143, A145, A146, A147
 BEAUTY AND TRUTH, A113.5, C257
 Beck, R., F318
 Beck, Warren, A102
 Becker, George J., F354
 Becket, Fiona, F669
 Beckett, Samuel, F556
 Bedient, Calvin, F239
 Beebe, Maurice, F106
 BEHAVIOUR, A62
 BEHIND THE VILLA MIRENDA (a painting), A126, A141
 BEI HENNEF, A3, A10b, A43, A83, A88, A106, A116, A125, A145, A147, A148, A160.5, E42
 BEING ALIVE, A47
 Beirne, Raymond W., C101.5
 BELIEF, A62, A111, A145
 BELL, A, E320.3, E320.4
 Bell, Michael, A23, F598
 Bell, Quentin, B71.5
 Belloli, Giorgio, B40
 Bellow, Saul, C243.3
 BELLS, A62, A116, A145, C197, E43
 BELOVED, A104b, E319.5
 BELOVED, A, A104d, C259, E320.1
 BENEATH THE YEW-TREE, E320.4
 BENEDICTION: AN OLD FATHER KISSES HIS SON, WHO IS A SOLDIER, E49
 Benenson, Ben, F548
 Ben-Ephraim, Gavriel, F380
 Bengali translations, D1
 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, A25, A86, A117, C56, E328
 Bennett, Arnold, A7, A41, A84.5, F474
 Bennett, Michael, F240
 BEREAVEMENT, A104, E44
 Beresford, J. D., B15
 Beresford, John B., A26, A59
 Bergonzi, Bernard, A121a
 Berrington, Adrian, B65
Best British Short Stories of 1923, The, C91
Best British Short Stories of 1924, The, B17
Best British Short Stories of 1926, The, B20
 BEST OF SCHOOL, THE, A3, A43, A68, A80.5, A88, A104, A106, A116b, A143, A145, A160.5, C15, E44.5
Best Poems of 1930, The, B29
 Betjeman, John, F603
 BETRACHTUNGEN UBER DEN TOD EINES STACHELSCHWEINS Von D. H. Lawrence, E340.5
Between Two Worlds, C19
 Beutmann, Margarete, F59
 Beveridge, Millicent, C159, E385b
 BEWARE O MY DEAR YOUNG MEN, A47
 BEWARE THE UNHAPPY DEAD!, A62, A68, A139
 Beynon, Richard, F670
Beyond Egotism: The Fiction of James Joyce, Virginia Woolf and D. H. Lawrence, F364
Beyond the Heroic "I": Reading Lawrence, Hemingway, and "Masculinity", F687.5
 BEYOND THE ROCKIES, A90b, A101.5, A104, C139, E45

- BIBLES, A27, A43, A68, A116, E45.5
Bibliography of D. H. Lawrence, A, F128
Bibliography of D. H. Lawrence, A, F411
 BIBLIOGRAPHY OF D. H. LAWRENCE,
 INTRODUCTION TO, A7, A76,
 A115.5, B16, E36
*Bibliography of D. H. Lawrence with
 Supplement 1925–30*, F18
*Bibliography of the D. H. Lawrence
 Collection at Illinois State University*,
 F350
*Bibliography of the Writings of D. H.
 Lawrence, A*, A113, B16, C1, F4
 Bickley, Francis, A8, A9
 Bielecka, Daniela, F381
 Billington, Michael, A105
 BIRDCAGE WALK, A11, A43, E46.5
 BIRDS, BEASTS AND FLOWERS, A27,
 A104, C79, D185.1, D185.28, E47,
 E93
 BIRDS, BEASTS AND FLOWERS, French
 translation, E47.1
 BIRDS, BEASTS AND FLOWERS,
 SECTION INTRODUCTIONS, A27c,
 A76, A101.5, A104, A145, E47.2
 BIRDS, BEASTS AND THE THIRD THING,
 A126.5
Birmingham Daily Post, A1, A2
Birmingham Post, A29, A121a
 Birring, Jagroop Singh, F646
 BIRTH NIGHT, A10, A43, A68, A100.5
 BIRTHDAY, A104, C29 (*see also* ON THAT
 DAY)
 Bithell, Jethro, A107, B69, C8.2, C8.5
 BITS, A104, E49
 BITTERNESSE, E320.2
 BITTERNESSE OF DEATH (*see* MAN WHO
 DIED, A)
 Bixler, Michael, A19
 Bixler, Winifred, A19
 Björkén, Cecilia, F658
 Björkman, Edwin, A5, A161
 Black, Michael, A1, A130, F475, F599,
 F600
 BLACK BREAD, A30
Black Cap, B23
 Black Sparrow Press, A27, A50, A119,
 A134, A137, A150
 Black Sun Press, A35, A50, B33
 BLACK SWANS by M. L. Skinner,
 PREFACE TO, A29, A107, E49.5
 Blair, B15
 Blake, William, F277, F574
 Blanchard, Lydia, A130, A137
 Bland, Hubert, A4
 BLANK, A47
 Blatchford, Roy, A160.3
 BLESSED ARE THE POWERFUL, A32,
 A115.5, D65, E49.6
 BLIND, THE, E113.3a
 BLIND MAN, THE, A23, A67, A82, A94,
 A108.6, A112, A124, A128, A151,
 A154, A157, A160.7, C72, D1.52,
 D20, D32, D99.41, D142, D185.37,
 D189, D192, E49.7
Blithedale Romance by Nathaniel
 Hawthorne (*see* HAWTHORNE'S
 "BLITHEDEALE ROMANCE")
 Bloom, Harold, F476, F514, F515, F516,
 F655
 BLOT, A (*see* FLY IN THE OINTMENT,
 THE)
 BLUE (*see* BLUENESS; SHADOW OF
 DEATH, THE)
 BLUE JAY, THE, A27, A43, A90, A106,
 A116, A125, A129, A145, E49.9
 BLUE MOCCASINS, THE A63, A67, A81,
 A94, A107, A108.6, A114, A139,
 A151, B51, C178.5, C183, D15.74,
 D15.82, D20, D98.5, D99.25,
 D99.41, D189, D241, E50
 Blue Moon Press, A35, F10, F30
Blue Review, A4, C18, C19, C21
 BLUENESS, A9, A43, A116, A145, A160,
 E50.5
 Blunden, Edmund, A39
 Boadella, David, F93
*Boarding the Ship of Death, D. H.
 Lawrence's Quester Heroes*, F274
 Boccaccio, Giovanni, A49

INDEX

- BOCCACCIO STORY (a painting) A46,
 A126, B70
- BODILESS GOD, A62
- BODY AWAKE, THE, E317
- BODY OF GOD, THE, A62, A88, A111,
 A116, A145
- BODY OF GOD, THE, A SEQUENCE OF
 POEMS, A111
- Bogan, Louise, A83
- BOGEY BETWEEN THE GENERATIONS
 (see "JEUNE FILLE" WANTS TO
 KNOW, THE)
- BOMBARDMENT, A12, A43, E51.5
- Bonds, Diane S., F494
- Book Club of California, A80
- Book Collector's Odyssey*, B48
- Book Collector's Quarterly*, C207, C212
- Book League Monthly*, A43
- Book Lover* (Melbourne), A8
- Book of Italy, The*, C28
- BOOK OF REVELATION, THE by Dr. J.
 Oman, A REVIEW OF, A57, A107,
 A158, C118
- Book Week*, A104
- Bookfellow*, A25
- Bookman* (London), A3, A4, A6, A8, A9,
 A11, A56, A60, A63
- Bookman* (New York), A1, A6, A16, A19,
 A20, A22, A25, A27, A32, A33, A41,
 A43, A46, A50, A54, A60, A63, B37,
 C80, C81, C160, C173
- Bookman's Journal and Print Collector*, A17
- BOOKS, A32b, A76, A86, E52
- BOOKS, REVIEWS OF, E271
- Books and Bookmen*, A42, A130
- Books by and about D. H. Lawrence, A
 Bookseller's Catalogue*, F117
- Bookseller*, A29, A130
- Booth, Roy, A147
- BORDER LINE, THE, A41, A67, A81.1,
 A94, A128, A151, A160.7, C123,
 D62, D99.41, D212.5, E53
- BOREDOME, ENNUI, DEPRESSION, A62
- Borzoï, The*, B18
- Boseley, Sarah, A4
- Boston Evening Transcript*, A33, A43, A76
- Boston Music Company, The, C29
- Boston Transcript*, A16, A20, A26
- BOTH SIDES LOSE IN A SEX WAR (see
 REAL THING, THE)
- BOTH SIDES OF THE MEDAL, A10, A43,
 A116b, A147, A160.5
- Botschaftsverkindigung und Selbstausdruck
 im Prosawerk von D. H. Lawrence*, F56
- Bottom Dogs*, B26
- BOTTOM DOGS, INTRODUCTION TO,
 A76, A95, A115.5, B26, E54
- Boulestin, M. X., B8
- Boulton, James T., A17, A76, A108,
 A121a, B80, B84, C175, C185, C256,
 C266, C272, F254, F320, F443, F495,
 F607, F686.5
- Boulton, Margaret H., A121f
- BOUNDARY STONE, THE, A62
- BOURGEOIS AND BOLSHEVIST, A62
- Bowen, Elizabeth, A82
- BOWLS, A47, A145
- BOY IN THE BUSH, THE, A29, B78, C231,
 D63, D74, D137.21, D212, D246.4,
 E55
- Boyers, Arthur, B66.5
- Boyd, Ernest, A28
- Boyle, Kay, F662
- Boynton, H. W., A6, A21, A24, A26
- Brabazon, H. B., B70
- Bradley, William, A9
- Bradshaw, David, A1, A15, A121e
- Braem, Helmut M., A42
- Bragg, Melvin, A1, A6, A15, A16, A33
- Brandão, Izabel de Fátima de Oliveira,
 F687
- Brande, Dorothea, A63
- Brangwyn, Frank, B34, B70, B79
- Brave Men, A Study of D. H. Lawrence and
 Simone Weil*, F104
- Braybrooke, Neville, A121a
- BREAD UPON THE WATERS, A12, A43,
 C59, E56
- BREATH OF LIFE, THE, A62, A88, A111,
 A145, A160

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-20662-4 - A Bibliography of D. H. Lawrence, Third Edition

Warren Roberts and Paul Poplawski

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX

- BREATH OF LIFE, THE (another version), A62, A145
- Bredsdorff, Elias, F48
- Breit, Harvey, A82
- Brentford, Lord, A49
- Brett, Dorothy, A29, A32, A33, A35, A53, A129, A158, B63.5, B70, B86, C152, C155, C269, F33, F325
- Brewster, Achsah, A30, A52, B39, B70, E304, F39
- Brewster, Earl, A30, A50, A52, A60, B39, C152, C163, C167, C171, C173, C181, C183, C184, C197, C204, E277, F39
- Brewster, Harwood, A30, A57, B39
- Brickell, Herschell, A39, A41
- BRIDE, THE, A9, A38, A43, A83, A116, A141, A143, A145, A147, A148, B34, E56.3
- Bridson, D. G., A25, A65
- "Brief von D. H. Lawrence an *Das Inselfschiff, Ein*", C165.5
- "Briefe an Max Mohr", C210
- Brien, Francis, A29
- BRITANNIA'S BABY, A52, E56.5
- British Book News*, A57, A130
- BRITISH BOY, THE, A52, E56.7
- British Playwrights, 1880-1956: A Research and Production Sourcebook*, A105
- BRITISH SINCERITY, A62, E57
- BRITISH WORKMAN AND THE GOVERNMENT, THE, A52, E57.3
- BRITISHER HAS A WORD WITH AN EDITOR, A, A107, A133, A144, B60, C115, E57.5
- BRITISHER HAS A WORD WITH HARRIETT MONROE, A, B60 (see also BRITISHER HAS A WORD WITH AN EDITOR, A)
- Britton, Derek, A42, F517
- BROADCASTING TO THE G. B. P., A62
- Broadsheet Press, F11
- Brock, I., A25
- Brodie's Notes on D. H. Lawrence's "The Rainbow"*, F319
- BROODING, E317
- BROODING GRIEF, A9, A43, A83, A90b, B4, E58
- Brooks, Emily Potter, C271
- Brooks, John Ellingham, B38.5
- Brooks, W. R., A57
- BROTHER AND SISTER, A9, A43, A83, B4, E58.5
- BROTHERHOOD, E317, E320.4
- BROTHPOT, A39
- Broun, Heywood, A24
- Brown, Arnesby, B79
- Brown, Craig (see *Appendix I*)
- Brown, Curtis, A21, A23, A24, A26, A31, A33, A35, B44, C91, C92, C94, C98, C102, C126, C128, C137, C228, E12, E314.4, E314.5, E314.6
- Brown, Ivor, A5, A61
- Brown, Keith, F549
- Bruccoli, Mathew J., F477
- Brunsdale, Mitzi M., F321
- Bryden, Ronald, A105
- Buch des Dankes für Hans Carossa*, B25.5
- Buckley, Brian, F616
- Buckley, Margaret, F616
- Buckley, William K., F617
- Buckton, Chris, F322
- Buermeyer, L. L., A19
- Bulletin*, A25, A29
- Bulletin* (Sydney), A25
- Bullett, Gerald, A31, A61
- Bumpus Ltd., J. and E., F34
- Bundle of Time, A*, A70
- Bunnell, W. S., F319
- Burdett, Osbert, A57, A69
- Burgess, Anthony, A4, A116.5, A130, F444
- Burgess, John, A5
- Burgum, E. B., A61
- Burman, B. L., A15, A22, A23
- Burmese translations, D1.3
- Burnet, John, A27
- [BURNS NOVEL], B60, E59.3, A136
- [BURNS NOVEL], facsimile reproduction of a page of the manuscript, B60

INDEX

- Burrow, Trigrant, A76, C160
 Burrows, Louie, A1, A3, A108, B80, C14, C255, E59.5, E107.5, E140.5, E145.5, E150.7b, E214.3, E227, E229.5, E264.7, E284, E308.8, E319.3, E319.5, E389.4, E404.5, E433
 Bursum Land Bill, C100
 Burton, Helen, A56
 BUT I SAY UNTO YOU: LOVE ONE ANOTHER, A62
 BUT THE CAPTAINS BROW WAS SAD . . . , E59.5
 Butcher, Fannie, A63, A76
 Butler, Gerald J., F478, F601
 Butler, Lance St John, F356
 BUTTERFLY, A62, A90b, A106, A116, A145, A146
 BY THE LAGO DI GARDA (*see* ON THE LAGO DI GARDA)
 Bynner, Witter, A27e, A33, A43, A77, B55, B60, C101, F74, F382
 Byrne, Janet, F647
 Byron, Lord, F96
 Byron, Robert, C172

 C., J. W., A29
 CABBAGE-ROSES, A62
 Cabot, Currie, A71
 CAGLIARI, A20, C86, E355
Cahiers du Sud, A61
Cahiers Victoriens et Edouardiens, F550
 Cahill, Daniel J., A121a
 Caldwell, John Taylor, A47
Calendar, A33, C146, C149, C153, C156 (*see also Calendar of Modern Letters*)
Calendar of Modern Letters, A30, A31, C128, C129, C130, C133, C135 (*see also Calendar*)
 CALL INTO DEATH, A9, A38, A43
 Callow, Philip, F285
Cambridge Edition of the Works of D. H. Lawrence, Prospectus and Notes for Volume Editors, The, B84, F320
 Cambridge Festival Theatre, A34
 Cameron, Alan, F446
 Cameron, Hugh, B34
 Campbell, Beatrice, C263
 Campbell, Gordon, B37, B40, C263
 Campbell, Lord, A7
 Campion, Sidney R., A42
 CAMPIONS, A104, C239, E60
 Campkin, D., A57
Canadian Forum, A71
Canberra Times, A4, A29
 Canby, Henry Siedel, A26, A41
 Candelario, J. S., A104
 Cannan, Gilbert, A7, B81
 Cannan, Joanna, A56
 CAN'T BE BORNE, A47, A90b
 Cantwell, Robert, A54
 CANVASSING FOR THE ELECTION, A47, A116b, A143, E60.3
 Cape, Jonathan, C255
 Capito, Benjamin, E62
 CAPRICE, A39, E62
CAPTAIN'S DOLL, THE, A24b, A34.5, D141, D242
CAPTAIN'S DOLL, THE, A24, A62.5, A67, A81, A96, A101.8, A127, A140, A151, D1.64, D15.74, D34.41, D37, D52, D99.41, D133, D224, D242, D246.15, D265.8, E60.5
 Carew, Dudley, A43
 Carey, John, A121
 Carlyle, Thomas, F277
 Carmichael, Mrs, C91
 Carossa, Hans, B24.4
 Carpenter, Edward, F225
 Carrington, Noel, A71.5
 Carroll, David, A21, A32, A33
 Carruth, Hayden, A135
 Carswell, Catherine, A1, A5, A7, A9, A10, A14, A15, A17, A26, A27, A28, A50, A61, A63, A70, A76, A118, B37, B38, C38, C45, C72, C85, C109, C125, C159, C267, E1.7, E205.8, F11, F23
 Carswell, Donald, A21, A24, C106
 Carswell, John, A70, B37, F23
 Carter, Frederick, A57, C204, F24
 Carter, J. F., A28

INDEX

- Carter, John, A57, C254
 Carter, Sebastian, A1f
 Carver, Raymond, F656.5
Cassell's Weekly, C108, C150, C170
Castle in Italy, B67
 Castle Press, A97
 CASUALTY, A101.5, A104, C67, E61
Catalogue of English and American First Editions 1911-1932 of D. H. Lawrence, A, F32
Catalogue of the Extensive Collections of Printed Books relating to D. H. Lawrence and Bibliography, The Property of the late Bob Forster, F678
Catalogue of Valuable Books by D. H. Lawrence, A, B54, F65
 CAVALLERIA RUSTICANA, A39, E62
 CAVALLERIA RUSTICANA, PREFACE TO, A39, A76, A95, A115.5, E63
 Cavitch, David, F181
 Cecil, Lord David, A61, A62
 Cenni, Serena, F418
 CENSORS, A47, A90b, C189, E63.2
 CENSORS (another poem), A104
Censorship in India, With Special Reference to "Satanic Verses" and "Lady Chatterley's Lover", F562
 CENTAUR LETTERS, THE, A113
 Centaur Press, A32, A115
 Ceramella, Nicola, A154
 CEREBRAL EMOTIONS, A47
 Cerf, Bennett, A160.7
 CERTAIN AMERICANS AND AN ENGLISHMAN, A107, A129, C100, E63.3
 CERVETERI, A60, C163, E117
Challenge and Renewal: Lawrence and the Thematic Novel, F616
Challenge of D. H. Lawrence, The, F573
 Chamberlain, J. R., A41
 Chambers, Jessie, A1, A3, A4, A5, A9, A69, A85, B43, B46, B79, C1, C2, C5, C14, C220, E373, F45, F75, F671, F673
 Chambers, Maria Cristina, C237, C249, F132
 Chambers, May, B79
 Champion, Neil, F534
 CHANGE, A62, A101
 CHANGE OF GOVERNMENT, A52, E63.7
 CHANGE OF LIFE, A80, A104, E64
 CHANGEFUL ANIMATE MEN, THE, E320.1
 CHAOS IN POETRY (see *CHARIOT OF THE SUN*, INTRODUCTION TO)
Chapbook, The, A21
 CHAPEL AMONG THE MOUNTAINS, A, A8b, A56, A107, A115, A151, A152, D99.41, D134, E66
 CHAPEL AND A HAY HUT AMONG THE MOUNTAINS, A (see *CHAPEL AMONG THE MOUNTAINS, A*; *HAY HUT AMONG THE MOUNTAINS, A*)
 CHAPTER IX, E373
 CHARACTER IN A NOVEL, E319.4
Chariot of the Sun, B33
CHARIOT OF THE SUN, INTRODUCTION TO, A76, A95, A115.5, A143, A144, A145, A158, B33, C194, E65
 CHASTITY, A47, A147
 Chavez, Barbara Cottam, B88
 Chenoweth, Mary, A135
 CHERRY ROBBERS, A3, A38, A43, A83, A90b, A100.5, A116, A143, A145, A147, A148, A160, C271, E67
 CHERRY-STEALERS, E320.3
 Chew, S. C., A76
Chicago Daily Tribune, A31, A63
Chicago News, A57
Chicago Sun Book Week, A82
Chicago Sunday Tribune, A102
Chicago Tribune, A76, A121a
 CHIEF MYSTERY, THE, A104, A116, A148, E67.5
Child and Childhood in the Novels of D. H. Lawrence, F510
 CHILD AND THE SOLDIER, THE, A101.5, A104, C67, E68
 CHILDREN SINGING IN SCHOOL, A62
 CHIMERA, A62
 Chinese translations, D1.4-D1.8
 Chiswick Polytechnic School of Art, A70

INDEX

- CHOICE, A47
Choice, A130
 CHOICE OF EVILS, A62
 Choudhury, Serajul Islam, F383
 Christen, Kim (*see* Taylor, Kim)
 Christenberry, Robert K., F107
 CHRISTENING, THE, A6, A67, A94, A99,
 A103, A112, A120.5, A149, A151,
 C30.5, D20, D137.23, D212.5, E68.2
Christian Science Monitor, A62, A76, A102
 CHRISTS IN THE TIROL, A8b, A56b,
 C210.5, E68.3, E81.5
 CHRISTS IN THE TYROL (*see* CRUCIFIX
 ACROSS THE MOUNTAINS, THE)
Chronicle for Higher Education, A121
 Church, Richard, A47
 CHURCH, THE, A62, A111, A116, A145
 Churchill, Winston, B1
Churchman, A50
 CITY OF THE DEAD AT CERVETERI (*see*
 CERVETERI)
 CITY-LIFE, A62, A83
 Clark, G. H., A25
 Clark, L. D., A21, A33b, F133, F357
 Clarke, Ada (*see* Lawrence, Ada)
 Clarke, Colin, F182, F183
 Clarke, Jack, B34
 Clarke, W. H., C258
*Class, Politics, and the Individual: A Study
 of the Major Works of D. H. Lawrence*,
 F466
 CLASSES, A62
 CLASS-ROOM, excerpt from WOMEN IN
 LOVE, A117
 Clifford, Stephen P., F687.5
 Clift, Montgomery, C71
 CLIMB DOWN, O LORDLY MIND, A47
 CLIMBING DOWN, A62
 CLIMBING DOWN PISGAH, A32b, A76,
 A86, A158, E68.5
 CLIMBING UP, A47, E68.6
Clique, A85
 Clodd, Alan, A51
 CLOSE-UP (KISS) (a painting), A46, B70
 CLOUDS, A32b, E68.7
 CLYDESIDER, A52, E68.6
 COAST OF ILLUSION (*see* GIFTS OF
 FORTUNE by H. M. Tomlinson, A
 REVIEW OF)
 COASTAL SCENE WITH FIGURES (a
 painting), B70
 COCKSURE WOMEN AND HENSURE
 MEN, A53, A86, A92, A108.5, B51,
 C181, E70
 Cocteau, Jean, B45.5
 Cohen, Harriet, A70
 Cohn, Alan M., F346
 Cohn, Saul, F25
 Colchester Theatre Group, A69
 COLD BLOOD, A62
*Cold Hearts and Coronets: Lawrence, the
 von Richthofens and the Weekleys*,
 F657
 COLDNESS IN LOVE, A3, A43, E71
 Cole, William, A106
 Coleman, Arthur, F224
 Coleman, Terry, A69
 COLLECTED LETTERS OF D. H.
 LAWRENCE, THE, A102
 COLLECTED POEMS, FOREWORD TO,
 A43, A76, A101.5, A104, A144,
 A145, E73
 COLLECTED POEMS, NOTE TO, A104,
 A145, E73.1
 COLLECTED POEMS OF D. H.
 LAWRENCE, THE, A43, A101.5,
 A104, D185.84, E72, F434
*Collection of Literary Manuscripts,
 Typescripts, Proofs and Related Papers
 of D. H. Lawrence*, F567
 COLLIER'S FRIDAY NIGHT, A, A65, A69,
 A105, A108.7, A161, D137.34, E74
 COLLIER'S WIFE, THE, A3, A43, A68,
 A88, A116, A143, A145, A146, A148,
 A160, A160.5, E74.3
 Collins, Vere H. G., A17, B80
Colophon, F61
 Colton, Arthur W., A23, A24, A53
 Colum, Mary, A16, A50
 Colum, Padraic, A20

INDEX

- Columbus Dispatch*, A4
 COMBATIVE SPIRIT, THE, A47
 COME SPRING, COME SORROW, A9,
 A43, E74.5
 Comellini, Carla, F577, F648
 COMFORTLESS MEMORY by Maurice
 Baring, A REVIEW OF, A76, A95,
 A158, C172, E377.5
 COMING AWAKE, A10b, A11, A43, A83,
 A90, E75.2
 COMING HOME FROM SCHOOL:
 RONDEAU REDOUBLÉ, E317
 [COMING OF QUETZALCOATL, THE],
 A33, A104
 COMMANDMENTS, A62, A145, A147
 "Comment: D. H. Lawrence", C199
Commonweal, A37, A62
Comparative Literature Studies, C247
 COMPARI, A47
 COMPLAINT OF THE SOUL OF A
 WORKER, THE, A104d, A113.5,
 C259, E75.5
 COMPLETE PLAYS OF D. H. LAWRENCE,
 THE, A105
 COMPLETE POEMS OF D. H. LAWRENCE,
 THE (1957), A98
 COMPLETE POEMS OF D. H. LAWRENCE,
 THE (1964), A104, A112, A116,
 C259, C261, D195.5
 COMPLETE SHORT NOVELS, THE, A127
 COMPLETE SHORT STORIES OF D. H.
 LAWRENCE, THE, A94, A151
*Composition of "The Rainbow" and
 "Women in Love", The*, F347
 "Composition of *Women in Love*, The: A
 History, 1913–1919", C268
 CONCEIT, A62
*Conceived with Malice: Literature as Revenge
 in the Lives and Works of Virginia and
 Leonard Woolf, D. H. Lawrence, Djuna
 Barnes, and Henry Miller*, F632
*Concordance to the Poetry of D. H.
 Lawrence*, A, F207
*Concordance to the Short Fiction of D. H.
 Lawrence*, A, F245
 Condren, Edward, A130
Conflict in the Novels of D. H. Lawrence,
 F201
 Connolly, Paul H., A121
 Conrad, Joseph, F266, F512, F556, F612,
 F675
 CONSCIENCE, A47, A101
 CONSCIOUSNESS, A118
*Consciousness of D. H. Lawrence, The: An
 Intellectual Biography*, F492
 Consolo, Dominick P., F184
 CONSTANCY OF A SORT (see HYMN TO
 PRIAPUS)
Contacts, B44
 CONTADINI (a painting), A46, B60, B70
 CONTEMPORARY GERMAN POETRY, A
 REVIEW OF, A144, A152, C8.2
 Conti, Giuseppe Gadda, C253
 CONTINUATION OF JOLLY ROGER
 ARTICLE, E1.5
 CONUNDRUMS, A47, A106, A116,
 A139, A143
Conversation on D. H. Lawrence, A, F280
 "Conversations with D. H. Lawrence",
 C238
 Conway, Dorothy Mitchell, F280
 Cooke, Sheila M., B73, F358, F359
 Cookman, A. V., A105
 Coolidge, Theresa, C228
 Coombes, H., F255
 Cooney, James Peter, A26 (see *Appendix
 III*)
 Cooper, Andrew, A121f, F447
 Cooper, Frederick Tabor, A1
 Cooper, Gertrude, B34
 Cooper, James Fenimore (see FENIMORE
 COOPER'S LEATHERSTOCKING
 NOVELS; FENIMORE COOPER'S
 WHITE NOVELS)
 Copley, Ian A., F419
 CORASMIN AND THE PARROTS, A37,
 A86, A91, A143, C134, D142, E76
 Corke, Helen, A2, A3, A4, A9, B43, B82,
 C2, C18, C244, E365.1, E430, F35,
 F75, F142, F286, F370

INDEX

- CORN DANCE, THE (a drawing), A37, A141, C122, C139
 Cornwell, Ethel F., F121
 COROT, A3, A43, A90, A104, A116, A145, A160, B34, E77
 Corot, Jean Baptiste Camille, B34
 CORRESPONDENCE IN AFTER YEARS, A62
 Corsani, Mary, F143
 Corvo, Baron, C134
 Coté, M. A., A101
 COTTAGES AND A CHURCH (a painting), B79
 Cottam, Betty, A46
 Cotterell, Hugh, A57
 Couaillac, Maurice, F49
Country Life, A8, A121a
Country of My Heart, The, A Local Guide to D. H. Lawrence, F251
 COURAGE, A47, A88, A145
 Cournos, John, A34, B17
 Cowan, James C., A33, F163, F203, F398, F448, F551
 COWARDICE AND IMPUDENCE, A62
 COWARDS, A47
 COWS AT SUNSET (a painting), B79
 Cox, C. B., A42
 CRAVING FOR SPRING, A10, A43, A116, A143, A148
 Crawford, Grace (*see* Fraser, Grace Lovat)
 Crawford, J. R., A5
 Crawford, J. W., A31, A33
 Crawford, N. A., A11
Creation of "Lady Chatterley's Lover", The, F428
Creative Art, C188
 CREATIVE EVOLUTION, A32, C137.5
Creative Writing, F60
 Crehan, Hubert, A46
 Cresset Press, A27
 Crèvecoeur, Hector St. John (*see* HECTOR ST. JOHN CRÈVECOEUR)
 Crichton, Kyle S., A61
 Crick, Brian, F420
Criterion, A50, A61, A62, A63, A76, C125, C131, C184 (*see also* *New Criterion*)
Critical Essays on D. H. Lawrence, F521
Critical Quarterly, A42
Critical Study of Sons and Lovers, A, F187
Criticism of Society in the English Novel Between the Wars, F212
Critics on D. H. Lawrence, F223
 Crosby, Caresse, A35, A50, B33
 Crosby, Harry, A35, A50, B33, C194
 CROSS, THE, A62
 Crotch, Martha Gordon, A46, F287
 CROW, THE, E317
 CROWD WATCHES, THE (*see* GUARDS!)
 CROWN, NOTE TO THE, E81
 CROWN, THE, A32, A115.5, C39, C40, C41, D185.6, E80
 CROWN, THE, facsimile reproduction of a page of the manuscript, B31
 CRUCIFIX ACROSS THE MOUNTAINS, THE, A8, A76, A82, A86, A112, A152, C20, D177, E81.5
 "Crude Barbarian and the Noble Savage, The", B45, C74
 CRUELTY AND LOVE (*see* LOVE ON THE FARM)
 Crump, G. B., A7
 Crumpton, Philip, A17
 CRY OF THE MASSES, A52, E82.3
 CUCKOO AND WOOD-DOVE, E320.4
Cultura, La, C217
 Cunningham, Valentine, A4, A121g
 Cuppy, Will, A22
 CUPS, A47
 Cura-Sazdanic, Ileana, F185
Current Opinion, A7, A25
 Curtis, Anthony, A4
 Curtiss, Mina, A76
Curve of Return, The: D. H. Lawrence's Travel Books, F388
 Cushman, Keith, A23, A27, A134, A136, A137, B70, C264, F256, F323, F452, F573, F578
 CYPRESSES, A27, A43, A68, A88, A116, A145, A160, C111

INDEX

- Czech and Slovak translations,
 D11–D15.94
- D. H. LAWRENCE (a self-portrait), A47c,
 A55, B57b, F15
- D. H. Lawrence* (Aldington), F9
- D. H. Lawrence* (Arnold), F238
- D. H. Lawrence* (Beal), F116
- D. H. Lawrence* (Beck), F318
- D. H. Lawrence* (Buckton), F322
- D. H. Lawrence* (Champion), F534
- D. H. Lawrence* (Daiches), F125
- D. H. Lawrence* (Draper), F134
- D. H. Lawrence* (Draper), F189
- D. H. Lawrence* (Hyde), F558
- D. H. Lawrence* (Jaensson), F40
- D. H. Lawrence* (Kingsmill), F54
- D. H. Lawrence* (Leavis), F12
- D. H. Lawrence, I: 1883–1914*
 (Littlewood), F303
- D. H. Lawrence* (Murry), F13
- D. H. Lawrence* (Pinkney), F568
- D. H. Lawrence* (Schorer), F175
- D. H. Lawrence* (*Sex, Love and Life*), F529
- D. H. Lawrence* (Shiga), F99
- D. H. Lawrence* (Slade), F199
- D. H. Lawrence* (Vallese), F62
- D. H. Lawrence* (West, Anthony), F72
- D. H. Lawrence* (West, Rebecca), F17
- D. H. Lawrence* (Widdowson), F613
- D. H. Lawrence* (Williams), F676
- D. H. Lawrence* (Worthen), F595
- D. H. Lawrence* (Young), F84
- D. H. Lawrence 1885–1930: A Celebration*,
 F447
- “D. H. Lawrence, 1885–1930, by One of
 His Friends”, C196.5
- D. H. Lawrence 1885–1930* (exhibition
 catalogue, Cambridge), F445
- D. H. Lawrence 1994 Special Collection*
 Catalog, F642
- D. H. Lawrence, A Basic Study of His Ideas*,
 F88
- D. H. Lawrence, A Bibliography*
 1911–1975, F315
- D. H. Lawrence: A Biography*, F565
- D. H. Lawrence, A Calendar of His Works*,
 F348
- D. H. Lawrence: A Centenary*
Consideration, F442
- D. H. Lawrence, A Checklist*, F73
- D. H. Lawrence, A Collection of Critical*
Essays, F129
- D. H. Lawrence, A Complete List of His*
Works, F44
- D. H. Lawrence, A Composite Biography*,
 B60, F102
- D. H. Lawrence, A Critical Anthology*, F255
- D. H. Lawrence: A Critical Anthology*, F596
- D. H. Lawrence, A Critical Study*, F288
- D. H. Lawrence, A Critical Study of the*
Major Novels and Other Writings, F326
- “D. H. Lawrence: A Day in the Country”,
 C271
- D. H. Lawrence: A Finding List*, B73, F164
- D. H. Lawrence: A Finding List: A*
Catalogue of Printed Material in the
County and University Libraries of
Nottingham, F358
- D. H. Lawrence, A First Study*, F15
- D. H. Lawrence: A Guide to Research*, F426
- D. H. Lawrence: A Life in Literature:*
Centenary Exhibition Catalogue, F446
- D. H. Lawrence: A Literary Life*, F546
- D. H. Lawrence: A Living Poet*, F449
- D. H. Lawrence, A Personal Record*, B43,
 C1, C14, F45
- D. H. Lawrence: A Phoenix in Flight*, F369
- D. H. Lawrence: A Reference Companion*,
 F666
- D. H. Lawrence: A Review of the Biographies*
and Literary Criticism, F336
- D. H. Lawrence: A Season of Plays*, F173
- D. H. LAWRENCE: A SELECTION*, A112
- D. H. Lawrence: A Study of His Novels*,
 F372
- D. H. Lawrence: A Study of His Plays*, F406
- D. H. Lawrence: A Study of the Short*
Fiction, F629
- D. H. Lawrence: A Study on Mutual and*

INDEX

- Cross References and Interferences*, F648
- D. H. Lawrence: Aesthetics and Ideology*, F619
- D. H. Lawrence After Thirty Years, 1930-1960*, B64, F111
- D. H. Lawrence Album, A*, F451
- D. H. Lawrence, An American Interpretation*, F3
- D. H. Lawrence: An Annotated Bibliography of Writings about Him*, F398
- D. H. Lawrence: An Annotated Bibliography of Writings About Him, Vol. II (1961-1975)*, F448
- D. H. Lawrence: An Anthology of Recent Criticism*, F572
- D. H. Lawrence, An Appreciation*, F68
- D. H. Lawrence: An Eastern View*, F215
- D. H. Lawrence, An Exhibit (Southern Illinois University)*, F346
- D. H. Lawrence, An Exhibition (Bumpus)*, F34
- D. H. Lawrence, An Exhibition of First Editions, Manuscripts*, B61, F105
- D. H. Lawrence, An Indiscretion*, F6
- D. H. Lawrence, An Unprofessional Study*, B36, F31
- D. H. Lawrence and America*, F103
- "D. H. Lawrence and Blanche Jennings", C243
- D. H. Lawrence and Comedy*, F659
- D. H. Lawrence and Edward Carpenter, A Study in Edwardian Transition*, F225
- D. H. Lawrence and Feminism*, F415
- "D. H. Lawrence and Frieda Lawrence: Letters to Dorothy Brett", C269
- D. H. Lawrence and German Literature*, B69, F124
- D. H. Lawrence and His Critics: A Chronological Excursion in Bio-Bibliography*, F61
- D. H. Lawrence and His World (Moore and Roberts)*, F157
- D. H. Lawrence and His World (Nishimura)*, F217
- D. H. Lawrence and Human Existence*, F80
- D. H. LAWRENCE AND ITALY*, A116.5
- D. H. Lawrence and Maurics Magnus, A Plea for Better Manners*, A137, C138, F2
- D. H. Lawrence and Modernism*, F568
- "D. H. Lawrence and Nancy Henry: Two Unpublished Letters and a Lost Relationship", C264
- D. H. LAWRENCE AND NEW MEXICO*, A129, F413
- D. H. Lawrence and Nine Women Writers*, F662
- D. H. Lawrence and Nottinghamshire 1885-1910*, F359
- D. H. Lawrence and Our Age*, F657.5
- "D. H. Lawrence and Poetry: The Unpublished Manuscripts", C270
- D. H. Lawrence and Sons and Lovers: Sources and Criticism*, F149
- D. H. Lawrence and Susan His Cow*, F58
- D. H. Lawrence and the Authoritarian Personality*, F585
- D. H. Lawrence and the Body Mystical*, F24
- "D. H. Lawrence and *The Boy in the Bush*", C231
- D. H. Lawrence and the Child*, F589
- D. H. Lawrence and the Devouring Mother: The Search for a Patriarchal Ideal of Leadership*, F436
- D. H. Lawrence and the Dial*, B76, F210
- D. H. Lawrence and the Dominant Male*, F218
- D. H. Lawrence and the Experience of Italy*, F408
- D. H. Lawrence and the High Temptation of the Mind*, F371
- D. H. Lawrence and the Idea of the Novel*, F352
- D. H. Lawrence and the Literature of Travel*, F429
- D. H. Lawrence and the New World*, F181
- D. H. Lawrence and the Paradoxes of Psychic Life*, F691
- D. H. Lawrence and the Pensée*, F653
- D. H. Lawrence and the Phallic Imagination: Essays on Sexual Identity and Feminist Misreading*, F533

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-20662-4 - A Bibliography of D. H. Lawrence, Third Edition

Warren Roberts and Paul Poplawski

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX

- D. H. Lawrence and the Press* (see *Sing a Song of Sixpence*, *D. H. Lawrence and the Press*)
- D. H. Lawrence and the Psychology of Rhythm*, F272
- D. H. Lawrence and the Trembling Balance*, F551
- D. H. Lawrence and the Visual Arts*, F468
- D. H. Lawrence and the Way of the Dandelion*, F284
- "D. H. Lawrence and the Wilkinsons", C245
- D. H. Lawrence and Tradition*, F458
- D. H. Lawrence and Women*, F361
- D. H. Lawrence, Artist and Rebel, A Study of Lawrence's Fiction*, F131
- D. H. Lawrence: Artist for His Sake*, F191
- D. H. Lawrence as a Critic*, F92
- D. H. Lawrence as a Literary Critic*, F152
- D. H. Lawrence as Critic*, F185
- "D. H. Lawrence as I Knew Him", C230.6
- D. H. Lawrence Association in Japan, F679
- D. H. Lawrence at Thirroul*, F535
- D. H. Lawrence at Work*, F323
- D. H. Lawrence: Body of Darkness*, F233
- D. H. Lawrence: Cahier de l'Herne*, F538
- D. H. Lawrence Cent' Anni Dopo. Nuove Prospettive Della Critica Lawrenceana*, F577
- D. H. Lawrence: Centenary Essays*, F482
- D. H. Lawrence Chronology, A*, F641
- D. H. Lawrence Collection: A Catalogue* (Nottingham), F345
- D. H. Lawrence Collection Catalogue, Vol. II*, F425
- D. H. Lawrence Companion, A*, F337
- D. H. Lawrence Country: A Portrait of his Early Life and Background*, B85, F349
- D. H. Lawrence: Critical Assessments*, F602
- D. H. Lawrence, Die Charaktere in der Handlung und Spannung Seiner Kurzgeschichten*, F166
- D. H. Lawrence e l'Italia*, F143
- D. H. Lawrence e Outros*, F50
- D. H. Lawrence: El Dialecto en Sus Novelas* [D. H. Lawrence: Dialect in His Novels], F566
- D. H. Lawrence, Essai sur la Formation et le Développement de sa Pensée d'après son Oeuvre en Prose*, F49
- D. H. Lawrence et Forsøg paa en Politisk Analyse*, F48
- D. H. Lawrence et La Psychanalyse*, F422
- D. H. Lawrence ett Modernt Tankeäventyr*, F57
- D. H. Lawrence fra Nottinghamshire*, F53
- D. H. Lawrence: Future Primitive*, F664
- D. H. Lawrence, Guide to 20th Century English and American literature*, F232
- D. H. Lawrence Handbook, A*, A105, F412
- D. H. Lawrence, His First Editions, Points and Values*, F36
- D. H. Lawrence: History, Ideology and Fiction*, F404
- D. H. Lawrence, Idella Purnell and "Palms"*, F487
- "D. H. Lawrence in Australia, Some Unpublished Correspondence", C234
- "D. H. Lawrence in Bandol", C225.6
- D. H. Lawrence in Germany: A Bibliography*, F651
- D. H. Lawrence in His Time: 1908–1915*, F403
- D. H. Lawrence in Italy*, F402
- D. H. Lawrence in Italy and England*, F689
- D. H. Lawrence in Korea: A Bibliographical Study, 1930–1987*, F539
- D. H. Lawrence in Oaxaca: A Quest for the Novelist in Mexico*, F435
- D. H. Lawrence in Taos*, F243
- D. H. Lawrence in the Modern World*, F543
- D. H. Lawrence: Infinite Sensual Violence*, F640
- D. H. Lawrence: La Tentation Utopique, de Rananim au "Serpent à Plumes"*, F526
- D. H. Lawrence, Lady Chatterley's Lover: Notes on Literature* 165, F297
- D. H. Lawrence: Language and Being*, F598

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-20662-4 - A Bibliography of D. H. Lawrence, Third Edition

Warren Roberts and Paul Poplawski

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX

- “D. H. Lawrence: Letters to Gordon and Beatrice Campbell”, C263
- “D. H. Lawrence: Letters to Koteliensky”, C252
- D. H. LAWRENCE, *LETTERS TO THOMAS AND ADELE SELTZER*, A119
- “D. H. Lawrence Letter-Writer and Craftsman in Verse”, C239
- D. H. Lawrence: *L'Homme et la Genèse de son Oeuvre, Les Années de Formation: 1885-1919*, B74, F186
- D. H. LAWRENCE: *LIFE AND SELECTIONS*, A108.5
- D. H. Lawrence: *Life Into Art*, F464
- D. H. Lawrence: *Life, Work, and Criticism*, F520
- D. H. Lawrence: *Man of Learning*, F686.5
- D. H. Lawrence *Miscellany, A*, B63, F109
- D. H. Lawrence: *Modern Critical Views*, F476
- D. H. Lawrence: *Modern Literature Monographs*, F354
- D. H. Lawrence: *Modes of Fictional Style*, F542
- D. H. Lawrence: *Myth and Metaphysic in “The Rainbow” and “Women in Love”*, F532
- D. H. Lawrence: *New Studies*, F500
- D. H. Lawrence *no Shi: Yami to Hikari o Megutte [A Study of D. H. Lawrence's Poems, With Special Reference to Darkness and Light]*, F481
- D. H. Lawrence: *Nottingham Connections*, F485
- D. H. Lawrence, *Novelist*, F89
- D. H. Lawrence, *Novelist, Poet, Prophet*, F269
- D. H. LAWRENCE ON EDUCATION, A117
- D. H. Lawrence on Screen: *Re-Visioning Prose Style in the Films of “The Rocking-Horse Winner”, Sons and Lovers, and Women in Love*, F693
- D. H. Lawrence, *ou le Puritain Scandaleux*, F135
- “D. H. Lawrence – P. R. Stephensen Letters, The”, C274
- D. H. Lawrence *Paintings, The*, F628
- D. H. Lawrence, *Prophet of the Midlands*, F79
- D. H. Lawrence, *Readings of “The Fox”*, F643
- D. H. Lawrence, *Reminiscences and Correspondence*, B39, F39
- D. H. Lawrence *Review*, A4, A6, A7, A8, A15, A16, A17, A20, A21, A23, A24, A25, A27, A29, A32, A33, A41, A42, A56, A57, A60, A63, A105, A121, A126, A130, A133, A134, A136, A137, A143, A145, B70, C101.5, C255, C257, C261, C263, C264, C268, C269, C270, C271, C272.5, C275, F163
- D. H. Lawrence: *Rezeption im deutschen Sprachraum [D. H. Lawrence: His Reception in German]*, F645
- D. H. Lawrence, *Sea and Sardinia, The Rainbow: Notes on Literature No. 100*, F197
- D. H. LAWRENCE SELECTION, A, A125
- “D. H. Lawrence, Seven hitherto Unpublished Poems”, C257
- D. H. Lawrence: *Sexual Crisis*, F583
- D. H. Lawrence: *Shouden To Shi No Kanshou—Shousetsu, Essei, Tegami, To Tomoni [D. H. Lawrence: His Short Biography and an Appreciation of His Poems—Together With His Essays, Letters and Novels]*, F537
- D. H. Lawrence: “*Sons and Lovers*” (Black), F600
- D. H. Lawrence: “*Sons and Lovers*” (Finney), F555
- D. H. Lawrence: “*Sons and Lovers*” (Schmidt), F427
- D. H. Lawrence, *Sons and Lovers* (Salgádo), F159
- D. H. Lawrence, *Sons and Lovers* (Talon), F148
- D. H. Lawrence, *Sons and Lovers* (Tilak), F178
- D. H. Lawrence, *Sons and Lovers: A Casebook*, F198

INDEX

- D. H. Lawrence, Sons and Lovers, A Critical Study* (Prakesh), F250
D. H. Lawrence, "Sons and Lovers": A Critical Study (Shanna), F571
D. H. Lawrence, Sons and Lovers: Notes on Literature 161, F299
D. H. Lawrence: "Sons and Lovers" (York notes), F356
D. H. Lawrence Studies "Aaron's Rod" Number, The, F522
D. H. Lawrence Studies "Kangaroo" Number, The, F564
D. H. Lawrence Studies in India: A Bibliographical Guide with a Review Essay, F570
D. H. Lawrence Studies in Japan, A60
D. H. Lawrence Studies on "Lady Chatterley's Lover", F679
D. H. Lawrence Studies: "The Plumed Serpent", F636
 "D. H. Lawrence, Study of a Free Spirit in Literature", C266
D. H. Lawrence, Supplement to Catalogue 38, F332
D. H. Lawrence: Symbolic Landscapes, F635
D. H. Lawrence: Tale as Medium, F211
 D. H. LAWRENCE: TEN PAINTINGS, A126, F405
D. H. Lawrence: The Artist as Psychologist, F437
D. H. Lawrence: The Centre and the Circles, F607
D. H. Lawrence: The Cosmic Adventure. Studies of His Ideas, Works and Literary Relationships, F661
D. H. Lawrence, The Critical Heritage, F204
D. H. Lawrence, The Croydon Years, F142
D. H. Lawrence: The Crusader As Critic, F294
D. H. Lawrence the Dramatist, F344
D. H. Lawrence: The Early Fiction: A Commentary, F475
D. H. Lawrence: The Early Philosophical Works: A Commentary, F599
D. H. Lawrence: The Early Years, 1885–1912, A4, B87, E170.2, F594
D. H. Lawrence, The Failure and the Triumph of Art, F114
D. H. Lawrence, The Man and His Work, F1
D. H. Lawrence, The Man and His Work, The Formative Years: 1885–1919, F241
D. H. Lawrence: The Man Struggling for Love, 1885–1912, F461
D. H. Lawrence: The Man Who Lived, F367
D. H. Lawrence, The Novels, F335
D. H. Lawrence, The Phoenix and the Flame, F270
D. H. Lawrence, The Plumed Serpent: Notes on Literature 164, F306
D. H. Lawrence: The Poet Who Was Not Wrong, F488
D. H. Lawrence, The Polarity of North and South, Germany and Italy in his Prose Works, F304
D. H. Lawrence, The Rainbow (Smith), F234
D. H. Lawrence, The Rainbow (Tilak), F236
D. H. Lawrence, The Rainbow and Women in Love, A Casebook, F183
D. H. Lawrence, The Rainbow: Notes on Literature 162, F309
D. H. Lawrence: "The Rainbow"/"Women in Love", F670
D. H. Lawrence, The Rocking-Horse Winner, F184
 "D. H. Lawrence, the Second 'Poetic Me': Corrigenda", C259
 "D. H. Lawrence, the Second 'Poetic Me': Some New Material", C259
D. H. Lawrence: The Story of a Marriage, F638
D. H. Lawrence: The Thinker as Poet, F669
D. H. Lawrence: The True Redeemer, F486
D. H. Lawrence, The World of the Five Major Novels, F268
D. H. Lawrence: The Writer and His Work, F368
D. H. Lawrence to Australia [D. H. Lawrence and Australia], F615
 "D. H. Lawrence to Henry Savage: An Introductory Note", C242
 "D. H. Lawrence to Henry Savage, Two Further Letters", C260

INDEX

- “D. H. Lawrence to His Agent”, C228
D. H. Lawrence to Kimigami no Sekai [D. H. Lawrence and the World of the Deities], F635.5
D. H. Lawrence tra arte e mito [D. H. Lawrence between Art and Myth], F689.5
D. H. Lawrence: Travel Books and Fiction, F453
 “D. H. Lawrence: Twelve Letters”, C255
D. H. Lawrence, Two Essays, F13
 “D. H. Lawrence Über sich Selbst”, C217
D. H. Lawrence, Volume II: Triumph to Exile, 1912–1922, F663
D. H. Lawrence, Volume III: Dying Game, 1922–1930, F680
D. H. Lawrence, Women in Love: Notes on Literature 163, F296
D. H. Lawrence: Zur Funktion und Funktionsweise von literarischem Irrationalismus [D. H. Lawrence: On the Function and Strategy of Literary Irrationalism], F351
D. H. Lawrence’s American Journey, A Study in Literature and Myth, F203
D. H. Lawrence’s Bestiary, F226
D. H. Lawrence’s Controversial Masterpiece “Lady Chatterley’s Lover” (film pressbook), F108
D. H. Lawrence’s Duality Concept: Its Development in the Novels of the Early and Major Phase, F511
D. H. Lawrence’s John Thomas and Lady Jane According to Spike Milligan: Part II of Lady Chatterley’s Lover (see Appendix I)
D. H. Lawrence’s “Lady”: A New Look at “Lady Chatterley’s Lover”, A42, F469
D. H. LAWRENCE’S LETTER TO THE LAUGHING HORSE, A77, C101, E199.5
D. H. LAWRENCE’S LETTERS TO BERTRAND RUSSELL, A84
 “D. H. Lawrence’s Letters to Bertrand Russell”, C231
 “D. H. Lawrence’s Letters to Catherine Carswell”, C267
D. H. Lawrence’s Literary Inheritors, F578
D. H. Lawrence’s Major Novels and Politics, F652.5
D. H. Lawrence’s Male Leadership Ideas in “Aaron’s Rod”, “Kangaroo”, and “The Plumed Serpent”, F192
D. H. Lawrence’s Manuscripts: The Correspondence of Frieda Lawrence, Jake Zeitlin and Others, F591
 “D. H. Lawrence’s Mauled History”, A17
D. H. Lawrence’s Nightmare, F324
D. H. Lawrence’s Non-Fiction: Art, Thought and Genre, F518
 “D. H. Lawrence’s ‘Odour of Chrysanthemums,’ An Early Version”, C256
D. H. LAWRENCE’S POETRY: DEMON LIBERATED: A COLLECTION OF PRIMARY AND SECONDARY MATERIAL, A144, F547
D. H. Lawrence’s Princess, A Memory of Jessie Chambers, C2, F75
D. H. Lawrence’s Rainbow, F229
D. H. Lawrence’s Response to Plato: A Bloomian Interpretation, F655
D. H. Lawrence’s Response to Russian Literature, F237
D. H. Lawrence’s “Sons and Lovers” and “The Rainbow”, “Women in Love”, “The Plumed Serpent”, F146
D. H. Lawrence’s “Sons and Lovers”: Modern Critical Interpretations, F515
D. H. Lawrence’s Sons and Lovers, Self-Encounter and the Unknown Self, F177
D. H. Lawrence’s “The Rainbow”: Modern Critical Interpretations, F514
 “D. H. Lawrence’s ‘The Turning Back’: the Text and its Genesis in Correspondence”, C261
D. H. Lawrence’s “The Virgin and the Gypsy” (film pressbook), F202
D. H. LAWRENCE’S UNPUBLISHED FOREWORD TO WOMEN IN LOVE,

INDEX

- A14.5, A15d, A74, A107, C266.5, E442
- D. H. Lawrence's "Women in Love"* (film pressbook), F200
- D. H. Lawrence's "Women in Love": Modern Critical Interpretations*, F516
- D. H. Rorensu Bungaku no Romri* [*The Logic of Lawrence's Writings*], F253
- D. H. Rorensu no Bungaku to Shiso* [*D. H. Lawrence's Writing and Thought*], F310
- D. H. Rorensu no Sekai* [*The World of D. H. Lawrence*], F328
- D. H. Rorensu to Nippon* [*D. H. Lawrence and Japan*], F656.6
- D. H. Rorensu: Shijin to "Chatterley" Saiban* [*D. H. Lawrence: The Poet and the "Chatterley" Trial*], F291
- D. H. Rorensu: Shosetsu no Kenkyu* [*D. H. Lawrence: A Study of the Novels*], F301
- D. H. Rorensu: Sono Bunaku to Jinsei* [*D. H. Lawrence: His Literature and Life*], F260
- d'Orliac, Jehanne, A42 (*see also Appendix I*)
- DADDY DO-NOTHING, A104a, E83
- Dahlberg, Edward, B26
- Dahlstrom, Grant, A97
- Daiches, David, F125
- Daily Chronicle*, A1, A4, A150, C180.5
- Daily Express* (London), A46, A105, C180, C187
- Daily Herald*, C201
- Daily Mail*, A1, A4, A14, A16, A25, A63, A130
- Daily News*, A1, A3, A4, A29, A46
- Daily News and Leader*, A2, A7
- Daily Standard* (Brisbane), A25
- Daily Telegraph*, A4, A8, A29, A56, A69, A105, A121a, A121g, A130
- Daily Tribune* (Chicago), A8
- Dale, Nathan Haskell, A57
- Daleski, H. M., A133, F144
- Dalling, Phillip, F360
- Daly, Macdonald, A4, A25, A26, A41
- Dana, Richard (*see* DANA'S "TWO YEARS BEFORE THE MAST")
- DANA'S "TWO YEARS BEFORE THE MAST", A25, E382
- DANCE, THE (*see* ON THE LAGO DI GARDA)
- DANCE OF THE SPROUTING CORN, THE, A37, A37.5, A91, A129, C122, E83.5
- DANCE-SKETCH (a painting), A46, A126, B60, B70
- DANDELIONS (a painting), A46
- Daniels, K. L., A25
- Danish translations, D16–D25.6
- Dark, Sidney, A31
- Dark Night of the Body*, F133
- DARK SATANIC MILLS, A62, A145, A160
- Dark Sun, The, A Study of D. H. Lawrence*, F97
- Darroch, Robert, A25, A26
- Darroch, Sandra Jobson, B83
- Darstellung und Deutung der Moderne bei D. H. Lawrence* [*The Representation of Modernity in D. H. Lawrence*], F656
- Darwin, Charles, F460
- Das, G. K., F528
- Das Wesen und die Problematik der zwischenmenschlichen Beziehungen bei D. H. Lawrence* [*The Nature and Problematic of Human Relationships in D. H. Lawrence*], F71
- Dataller, Roger, C178, F83
- DAUGHTER OF THE GREAT MAN, A101.5, A104, C67, E85
- DAUGHTER OF THE GREAT MAN, THE: A WOUNDED CAPTAIN IS ENTERTAINED BY A YOUNG LADY, E49
- DAUGHTER-IN-LAW, THE, A65, A105, A108.3, A108.7, A161, D10.19, D137.34, E84
- DAUGHTERS OF THE VICAR, A6, A67, A94, A103, A108.6, A124, A128, A132.5, A140, A149, A151, A157, A159, C214, D1.64, D15.82, D20,

INDEX

- D51, D99.41, D137.23, E86 (*see also*
 TWO MARRIAGES)
- Davenport, Basil, A50, A54
- Davey, Charles, F449
- DAVID, A34, A65, A105, A161, B62.5,
 B63, D137.34, E87
- DAVID (an essay), A76, E88
- DAVID, EIN SCHAUSPIEL, A161, E87.1
- DAVID, German translation, A34, A161,
 E87.1
- DAVID, MUSIC FOR (*see* MUSIC FOR
 DAVID)
- David Eder: Memoirs of a Modern Pioneer*,
 B49.7
- David H. Lawrence*, F407
- David Herbert Lawrence: Classiques du XXe
 Siècle*, F156
- David Herbert Lawrence et les Récentes
 Idéologies Allemandes*, F47
- David Herbert Lawrence in Selbstzeugnissen
 und Bilddokumenten*, F115
- David Herbert Lawrence y Mexico*, F165
- David Herbert Lawrence, L'Oeuvre et la Vie*,
 B65, F113
- Davidson, L. H. (pseudonym for D. H.
 Lawrence), C118
- Davidson, Eugene, A62
- Davidson, Jo, A42 (*see Appendix I*)
- Davies, Rhys, A47, C225.6
- Davies, Russell, A105
- Davis, E., F94
- Davis, H. J., A71
- Davis, Joseph, F535
- Davis, Philip, F421
- Davis, R. G., A4
- Davis, Tom, A1, A2, A16
- Davison, Lawrence H. (pseudonym for
 D. H. Lawrence), A17
- [DAWN VERSE, THE], A33, A104
- Dax, Alice, C243
- DAY IN NOVEMBER, A, E320.1
- Dayton Ohio Herald*, A57
- de Fillipis, Simonetta, A60b
- De La Mare, Walter, A7
- De Lucia, Dino, F76
- de Noailles, Anna, F118
- De Pue, Elva, A14
- De Reul, Paul, F52
- De Selincourt, Basil, A2
- De Tunzelmann, G. W., A7
- de Vries-Mason, Jillian, F416
- De Wint, Peter, B79
- De Zordo, Ornella, A45, F385, F496,
 F602
- DEAD MOTHER, THE (*see* BRIDE, THE)
- DEAD PEOPLE, A47
- DEAD PICTURES ON THE WALL (*see*
 PICTURES ON THE WALLS)
- DEAD ROSE, THE, E359.4
- DEADLY VICTORIAN, THE, A62
- DEAR OLD HORSE, A LONDON LETTER,
 A129, C120
- DEARLY BELOVED MR. SQUIRE, A62
- DEATH, A62
- DEATH IS NOT EVIL, EVIL IS
 MECHANICAL, A62, A83, A90b,
 A116, A145
- Death of Lawrence, The*, F214
- DEATH OF OUR ERA, THE, A47
- DEATH OF THE BARON, THE, A104,
 C239, E89
- DEATH-PAEAN OF A MOTHER, C276,
 E89.5
- DÉBACLE (*see* REALITY OF PEACE, 1916)
- DECEMBER NIGHT, A10, A43, A83,
 A104.5, A147
- DECISION, A, A104, E90
- Deed of Life, The, The Novels and Tales of
 D. H. Lawrence*, F127
- Deedes, Sir Wyndham, B49.7
- DEEPER THAN LOVE, A104
- DEEPEST SENSUALITY, THE, A62, A83,
 A101, A108.5
- Defiant Desire: Some Dialectical Legacies of
 D. H. Lawrence*, F614
- Dekker, E. D., B21
- Delany, Paul, A23, A121a, C255, F324,
 F596
- Delavenay, Emile, A76, A130, B60, B74,
 C220, F186, F225, F241

INDEX

- Delavenay, Katherine, F241
 Deledda, Grazia, B25
 DELIGHT OF BEING ALONE, A62,
 A126.5, A139, A145, A146
 DELILAH AND MR. BIRCUMSHAW,
 A107, A115, A136, A151, C225,
 E90.5
 Demastes, William, A105
 Dembo, Margot Bettauer, C187
 DEMIURGE, A62, A66, A80.5, A83,
 A111, A116, A145
 DEMOCRACY (a poem), A47, A88, A145
 DEMOCRACY (an essay), A32b, A76,
 A86, A112, A115.5, C70.5, C70.6,
 C70.8, E91
 DEMOCRACY IS SERVICE, A62, A145
 DEMON JUSTICE, A47c, A47g, A101.5,
 A104, E92
 Dennis, Sandy, A107.5
 DEPARTURE, A62
 DePol, John, A135
Der Pessimismus bei D. H. Lawrence, F22
 DERELICT, A4
 Dervin, Daniel, F432
 DeSalvo, Louise, F632
 Desbordes-Valmore, Marceline, F118
*Descriptive Bibliography of "Lady
 Chatterley's Lover", A: With Essays
 Toward a Publishing History of the
 Novel*, A42, A48, A84.7, A107.7, F536
 (see also Appendix I)
 DESERTED BATTLEFIELDS (see MASTER
 IN HIS OWN HOUSE)
 DESIRE, A62, A145, A147
Desire and Its Discontents, F581
 DESIRE GOES DOWN INTO THE SEA,
 A47, A146, A147
 DESIRE IS DEAD, A47, A79, A116, A139,
 A145, A147, A148
 DESTINY, A47, A90b
 Deutsch, Babette, A11
*Deutschland in der Sicht von D. H.
 Lawrence and T. S. Eliot*, F95
Deuxième Mari de Lady Chatterley, Le (see
 Appendix I)
- Development of D. H. Lawrence's Prose
 Themes, The: 1906–1915*, F431
*Development of Form in D. H. Lawrence's
 Novelistic Art, The*, F606
Dial A5, A8, A9, A10, A11, A14, A15,
 A16, A18, A20, A22, A25, A26, A27,
 A28, A29, A30, A31, A32, A33, A37,
 A41, A42, B13, B76, C44, C73, C77,
 C78, C79, C82, C85, C86, C88, C89,
 C92, C93, C95, C96, C102, C103,
 C107, C131, C132, C143, C144,
 C154, C157, C162, C186, C189,
 F210
*Dialekt bei D. H. Lawrence [The Use of
 Dialect in D. H. Lawrence]*, F608
 DIARY, 1920-1924, B51, E93
 DIARY OF A TRIP TO SARDINIA, E355
 Dickens, Charles, F221
*Didaktische Intention und
 Romankonzeption bei D. H.
 Lawrence [Didactic Intention and the
 Idea of the Novel in D. H. Lawrence]*,
 F624
*Die andere Moderne: Knut Hamsun, D.
 H. Lawrence und die
 lebensphilosophische Strömung des
 literarischen Modernismus [The
 Other Modernity: Knut Hamsun, D.
 H. Lawrence and the Vitalist
 Movement of Literary Modernism]*,
 F649
*Die Bedeutung Thomas Hardys für das
 Frühwerk von D. H. Lawrence [The
 Influence of Thomas Hardy on the
 Early Work of D. H. Lawrence]*, F179
*Die Bildungswelt D. H. Lawrences [The
 Formative World of D. H. Lawrence]*,
 F59
 "Die Deutscher Briefe von D. H.
 Lawrence", C247
*Die Erzählformen der Romane von Aldous
 Huxley und David Herbert Lawrence
 [Narrative Technique in the Novels of
 Aldous Huxley and David Herbert
 Lawrence]*, F136

INDEX

- Die Funktion der Register in den Drei Versionen von "Lady Chatterley's Lover" von D. H. Lawrence* [*The Function of Register in the Three Versions of D. H. Lawrence's "Lady Chatterley's Lover"*], F410
- Die Funktionen des Dialekts im Regionalem Roman von Gaskell bis Lawrence* [*Functions of the Use of Dialect in the Regional Novel from Gaskell to Lawrence*], F502
- Die Kurzgeschichten von D. H. Lawrence: Struktur, Sprache, Tradition* [D. H. Lawrence's *Short Stories: Structure, Speech, Tradition*], F582
- Die Naturbetrachtung im Prosawerk von D. H. Lawrence*, F100
- Die Reisebücher von D. H. Lawrence* [D. H. Lawrence's *Travel Books*], F633
- Die Stilentwicklung im Werk von D. H. Lawrence* [*Stylistic Development in the Work of D. H. Lawrence*], F188
- Die Vierpersonenkonstellation im Roman: Strukturuntersuchungen zur Personenführung. Dargestellt an N. Hawthornes "The Blithedale Romance", G. Eliots "Daniel Deronda", H. James' "The Golden Bowl" und D. H. Lawrences "Women in Love" [The Novel with Four Principal Characters: Structural Studies on Character-Grouping in ...etc.]*, F180
- DIES ILLA, A47, A145
- DIES IRAE, A47, A145
- DIFFERENCE, THE, A62, A145
- DIFFICULT DEATH, A62, A68, A111
- Dig Deep Within Yourself: D. H. Lawrence's Advice to a Young Writer: A Draft Essay*, F314
- DIM RECOLLECTIONS, E317
- Dirty Words* (see *Appendix II*)
- DISAGREEABLE ADVICE, A9, A98, A101.5, A104, E94.5
- DISASTER LOOMS AHEAD, MINING CAMP CIVILIZATION, THE
- ENGLISH CONTRIBUTION TO PROGRESS (see NOTTINGHAM AND THE MINING COUNTRYSIDE)
- DISCIPLINE, A9, A43, A68, A101.5, A104, A145, A160, B51, C2, E95
- DISCORD IN CHILDHOOD, A9, A43, A68, A90, A106, A116, A143, A145, A146, A147, A148, A160, B87, E95.5
- DISSOLUTE, A104 (see AT A LOOSE END)
- Divas and Lovers: The Erotic Art of Studio Manassé*, C187
- Dix, Carol, F361
- DO NOT HOLD ME SIEGMUND . . . , E320.1
- Do We Need a Censor?* (Lord Brentford), A49
- DO WOMEN CHANGE?, A53, C185, E96
- Dobrée, Bonamy, A34
- "Document or Process as the Site of Authority: Establishing Chronology of Revision in Competing Typescripts of Lawrence's *The Boy in the Bush*", A29
- Documentary Editing*, A7
- DOE AT EVENING, A, A10, A43, A79, A90b, A112, A116, A125, A143, A145, A147, A160, A160.5, E97
- DOG-TIRED, A3, A38, A43, A88, A90, A100.5, A112, A116b, A145, A146, E98
- Doherty, Gerald, F688
- DOLOR OF AUTUMN, E98.5
- DOLOUR OF AUTUMN, A9, A43, E98.5
- Doma, Akos, F649
- Domestic Disharmony and Industrialization in D. H. Lawrence's Early Fiction*, F505
- DOMINANT WOMEN, A62
- DON JUAN, A10, A43, A68, C35, E99
- DON LICCIU PAPA, A30
- Donaldson, George, F689
- Donnerstag, Jürgen, F188
- Donoghue, Denis, A42
- DON'T LOOK AT ME, A47c, A47g, A101.5, A104, E99.5

INDEX

- DON'TS, A47, A79, A146
 Doolittle, Hilda (H. D.), E319.1, F662
 DOORS, A62
 Dorbad, Leo, F579
 Dos Passos, John, C153
 DOSTOEVSKY, A32b, C202, E100
 Dostoevsky, F. M., B28
Double Dealer, A25
Double Measure, A Study of the Novels and Stories of D. H. Lawrence, F145
 Douglas, A. Donald, A25, A29, A31, A32, A33
 Douglas, James, A7
 Douglas, Norman, A21, A46, A125, A137, B14, B18, B38.5, B56, C138, F2
 Drabble, Margaret, F662
 DRAGON OF THE APOCALYPSE, INTRODUCTION TO THE, A57, A76, A95, A115.5, A158, C204, E101
 Drain, R. L., F110
 DRAINED CUP, THE, A3, A43, A68, A116, A147, E101.3
Drama, A105
 DRAMA, A, A104, E101.5
 Draper, Donald, A24
 Draper, R. P., A2, A15, A121b, A143, F134, F189, F204, F479
 DRAWING ROOM, A62
 DREAM, E317
 DREAM OF LIFE, A (see AUTOBIOGRAPHICAL FRAGMENT)
 DREAM-CONFUSED, A3, A43, A100.5, A104, C4, E103
 DREAMS NASCENT, A9, A38, A43, A116, A145, C2, E104
 DREAMS OLD, A9, A38, A43, A116, A145, C2, E104
 DREAMS OLD AND NASCENT, A104 (see also DREAMS NASCENT; DREAMS OLD)
Dregs: Experiences of an American in the Foreign Legion (Maurice Magnus), A137
 DRILL IN THE HEAT, A104, E105
 DRILL ON SALISBURY PLAIN IN SUMMER TIME, E49
 Drinkwater, John, A7
 DRUNK, A9, A38, A43, E105.5
 DUC DE LAUZUN, THE, A76 (see also GOOD MAN, THE)
 DULL LONDON, A53, A86, C175, E107
 Dullea, Keir, A107.5
 Dunham, Cecily, A120.3
 Dunlevy, Maurice, A4
 Dunseith, Bridget, F671
 Dupas, J.-C., F450
 Dupee, Frederick W., A50, A83
 Durack, Mary, B78
 Durand, R., F450
 DURO, IL (see ON THE LAGO DI GARDA)
 DUSK-FLOWER, LOOK HITHER . . . , E107.5
 DUST: DROUGHT IN THE NEAR EAST, E49
 DUST IN THE EAST, A104, E108
 Dutch translations, D26–D34.42
 Dyer, Geoff, F672
 E. T. (see Chambers, Jessie)
 Eagle, Solomon (see Squire, J. C.)
 EAGLE IN NEW MEXICO, A27, A43, A90b, A116b, A129, A143, E109
 EAGLE IN NEW MEXICO (another version), A80, A104, C223
 Eaglestone, Arthur A. (see Dataller, Roger)
Early Greek Philosophy (Burnet), A27
Early Life of D. H. Lawrence (see *Young Lorenzo, Early Life of D. H. Lawrence*)
 EARLY SPRING, A104, C32 (see AUTUMN SUNSHINE)
 Earp, Thomas, A46, A62
 EARTH, THE, E320.1, E406
 Easter Monday, E373
 EASTWOOD, E320.2
Eastwood and Kimberley Advertiser, The, A1, B85, C0.1
 EASTWOOD—EVENING, E317

INDEX

- Eastwood in Taos*, F83
Eastwood Recipe Book, The, F462
Eastwood Through Bygone Ages: A Brief History of the Parish of Eastwood, F224
 Ebbatson, Roger, F362, F399
 ECCE HOMO (see ELOI, ELOI LAMA SABACHTHANI?)
Echanges, C194
Economic Times (New Delhi), A4
Economist, A4, A121a
 EDEN, E113.3b
 Eder, David, B49.7
 Eder, Edith, B49.7
 EDGAR ALLEN POE, A25, A79, A82, A95, C61, E382
 Edgett, B. F., A14.5, A16
Editing D. H. Lawrence: New Versions of a Modern Author, F667
Editions Paul Hogarth, F622
 "Editor in England, The", C115
 EDITORIAL OFFICE, A52, A116b, A143, E110.5
 EDUCATION AND SEX, A22, E125
 EDUCATION AND SEX IN MAN, WOMAN AND CHILD, A22, A117
 EDUCATION OF THE PEOPLE, A32b, A76, A112, A117, E112
Edward Thomas, The Last Four Years, B62
 Edwards, Duane, F552
 Edwards, Lucy I., B73, F164, F242
 EFFORT OF LOVE, THE, A47, A88, A147
 Efron, Arthur, F150, F553
 Egan, Maurice Francis, A25
 Ege, Ufuk, F554
 Eggert, Paul, A8, A12, A15, A25, A26, A29, A31, F659
 EGO BOUND, A47
 EGO BOUND WOMEN, A47c, A47g, A101.5, A105, E112.3
Egoist, C32, C37, C41.5, C42
 EGOIST, THE, A62
 EIGHT LETTERS TO RACHEL ANNAND TAYLOR, A97
Eight Modern Writers, F130
 Eisenstein, Samuel A., F274
 ELDERLY DISCONTENTED WOMEN, A47
 ELEGY, A10, A43
 ELEGY (another poem) (see CALL INTO DEATH)
Elegy: An In Memoriam Tribute to D. H. Lawrence, F16
Elegy in the Manner of a Requiem in Memory of D. H. Lawrence, F28
 ELEGY OF A MOTHER (see DEATH-PAEAN OF A MOTHER)
 ELEMENTAL, A47, A88, A106, A145
 ELEMENTS, THE, A104
 ELEPHANT, A27, A43, A82, A116, C104, E112.5
 ELEPHANT IS SLOW TO MATE, THE, A47, A83, A106, A116, A139, A141, A145, A146, A147, A148
 ELEPHANTS IN THE CIRCUS, A47, A90, A126.5, A139, A145
 ELEPHANTS OF DIONYSUS, THE, A76, E113
 ELEPHANTS PLODDING, A47, A126.5, A139, A145
 ELEVENTH COMMANDMENT, THE (see TICKETS, PLEASE)
 Eliot, George, F161, F180, F239, F282, F376
Daniel Deronda F180
The Mill on the Floss, F459
Middlemarch, F682
 Eliot, T. S., F95
The Wasteland, F440
 ELIXIR, A104b, E319.3
 ELIXIR, AN: A WOMAN OF THE EAST ENCOURAGES HER YOUNG MAN, WHO IS HOME ON LEAVE, E49
 Elliot, John R., C241
 Ellis, David, A15, A19, A24, A60, A121d, A139, F518, F602, F680
 Ellison, Ralph, C243.3
 ELOI, ELOI LAMA SABACHTHANI?, A104, C37, C270, E113.2
 ELSA CULVERWELL (see LOST GIRL, THE)

INDEX

- Elstob, Ivy, A70
 Elwin, Malcolm, A105
 ELYSIUM, A10, A43, A116b, E113.3
 EMASCULATION, A104, E113.4
 EMBANKMENT AT NIGHT, BEFORE THE WAR: CHARITY, A11, A43, E113.5
 EMBANKMENT AT NIGHT, BEFORE THE WAR: OUTCASTS, A11, A43, E113.6
 EMBANKMENT AT NIGHT—CHARITY (see EMBANKMENT AT NIGHT, BEFORE THE WAR: CHARITY)
 EMBANKMENT AT NIGHT—OUTCASTS (see EMBANKMENT AT NIGHT, BEFORE THE WAR: OUTCASTS)
 Emerson, Hunt (see *Appendix I*)
 Emerson, Ralph Waldo, F190
 Emmart, A. D., A57
 EMOTIONAL FRIEND, THE, A62
 EMOTIONAL LIES, A62
 Empedokles, A27
Empire Review, A31
 Empson, William, F267
 EN MASSE, A62
Enchanted Years, The, B8.5
Encounter, C8.2, C33.5, C233
 END, THE, A9, A38, A43, A68, A88, C35, E113.9
 END, THE BEGINNING, THE, A62, A68, A83, A111, A145
 END OF ANOTHER HOME HOLIDAY, A3, A43, A68, A80.5, A88, A90, A106, A112, A116, A143, A145, A146, A147, A148, E114
End of Obscenity, The: The Trials of "Lady Chatterley", "Tropic of Cancer", and "Fanny Hill", A42, F172
 ENDLESS ANXIETY, A9, A43, A160, E114.3
Enemy Territory, The: A Study of the Evil in D. H. Lawrence, F383
 ENERGETIC WOMEN, A47
 Engelhardt, Dorthe G. A., F660
 ENGLAND, MY ENGLAND, A23, A67, A79, A81.3, A94, A108.5, A108.6, A120.5, A128, A140, A151, A159, A160.7, C38, D15.82, D32, D72.4, D99.41, D99.65, D182, D189, D192, D212.5, D218, D246.61, D249, E114.5
 ENGLAND, MY ENGLAND AND OTHER STORIES, A23, D41, D134
 ENGLAND, MY ENGLAND AND OTHER STORIES (a different collection), A159
 ENGLAND AND THE OCTOPUS by Clough Williams-Ellis, A REVIEW OF, A76, A95, A158, C172, E377.5
 ENGLAND IN 1929, A47
Englische Studien, A72
English, A60, A102, A121a, A130
 ENGLISH AND THE GERMANS, THE, A8b, E114.7, E170.2b
 ENGLISH ARE SO NICE!, THE, A62, A83, A108.5, A116b, A143, A145, A146, A160
English Catalogue of Books, A7, A40, A58
English Language Notes, A42
English Literature in Transition, A7, A15, A21, A33, A42, A130
English Miscellany, C253
English Novel from Dickens to Lawrence, The, F221
English Review, A1, A2, A3, A4, A5, A54, B38.5, B38.7, C2, C3, C4, C5, C6, C7, C8.2, C8.5, C9, C14, C23, C30, C33, C34, C38, C43, C45, C46, C48, C50, C51, C52, C53, C54, C55, C56, C57, C58, C60, C61, C64, C65, C72, C75, C76, C78, C90, C91, C94, C98, C104, C256, C284
 English Stage Society, London, A34, A69
 ENGULPHED, E320.2
 ENJOYABLE CHRISTMAS, AN. A PRELUDE, E322.2
 ENKINDLED SPRING, THE, A9, A43, E114.8
 Enright, D. J., A104
 ENSLAVED BY CIVILIZATION, A53, A115.5, C191, E115

INDEX

- EPHRAIM'S HALF SOVEREIGN (*see* STRIKE PAY, EPHRAIM'S HALF SOVEREIGN)
- EPILOGUE (*see* FORECAST)
- EPILOGUE FROM THELMA, A104d, C259, E320.1
- EPISODE, AN, C89 (*see* AARON'S ROD)
- EPISTLE FROM ARTHUR, AN, A104d, A113.5, C259, E320.1
- EPISTLE FROM THELMA, AN, A104d, A113.5, C259, E115.6
- Equinox Press, A64
- Era*, A34
- Erewhash Valley Portrait: The Changing Face of the Lawrence Country*, F360
- Erffa, Helmut von, B61
- ERINNYES, A101.5, A104, B4, C261, E115.7
- Erlach, Katja, F633
- Ernst, Max, F460
- EROTIC, A104, E115.9
- Erotic Faith: Being in Love from Jane Austen to D. H. Lawrence*, F569
- Erskine, Thomas L., F257, F273
- ESCAPE, A47, A139
- ESCAPED COCK, THE, A50 (*see also* MAN WHO DIED, THE)
- ESCAPED COCK, THE, A50, A124, A127, C167, D99.42, E116
- Escott, Ian, A103.5
- Esquire*, C24, C26, C215
- ESSAY ON PAINTING, AN, facsimile reproduction of a page of the manuscript, B40
- Essays in Criticism*, A15, A95, C241
- Essays on D. H. Lawrence*, F508
- Esson, Louis, A25
- ETRUSCAN DANCER (*see* ETRUSCAN DESIGN)
- ETRUSCAN DESIGN (embroidery on canvas), A46, A61, A141, A145, B70
- ETRUSCAN PLACES, A60, A96.5, A112, A116.5, D25.2, D70, D97, D99, D123, D137.2, D185.3, D185.34, D185.38, D260, E117
- ETRUSCAN PLACES (embroidery), A46
- ETRUSCAN PLACES, NOTES FOR, E118
- ETRUSCAN PLACES, PHOTOGRAPHS FOR, E118.5
- Etudes Anglaises*, A33, A76, A130
- Etudes Lawrenciennes*, F483
- EUROPE VERSUS AMERICA, A60b, A76, A115.5, C139
- European Quarterly*, B43
- EVANGELISTIC BEASTS (*see* BIRDS, BEASTS AND FLOWERS)
- Evans, Barry, A115.5
- EVE, A104, E119
- Eve: The Lady's Pictorial*, A29, C178.5
- EVENING (a poem) (*see* THE SCHOOLMASTER, EVENING)
- EVENING (another poem), E320.1
- EVENING LAND, THE, A27, A43, A88, C99, E119.5
- Evening News*, C169, C171, C174, C175, C176, C177, C178
- EVENING OF A WEEK-DAY, E317, E320.2
- Evening Post Book Review*, C69
- EVENING SCENE (a painting), B70
- Evening Standard*, A1, A2, A4, A7, A41, A105
- Everest, Jonathan (*see* Appendix I)
- Evergreen Review*, F107
- EVERLASTING FLOWERS (*see* EVERLASTING FLOWERS: FOR A DEAD MOTHER)
- EVERLASTING FLOWERS: FOR A DEAD MOTHER, A10b, A11, A43, A68, A147, E120.5
- Everyman*, A46, C192, C196
- EVIL IS HOMELESS, A62
- EVIL WORLD-SOUL, THE, A62
- Evolutionary Self, The: Hardy, Forster, Lawrence*, F399
- EVOLUTIONS OF SOLDIERS (*see* GUARDS!)
- Ewing, Majl, A97, B34, F280
- "Excerpts from the Unpublished Letters of D. H. Lawrence", C243.5

INDEX

- EXCURSION (*see* EXCURSION TRAIN)
 EXCURSION TRAIN, A9, A43, C32,
 E121.5
Exhibition 12: Paintings by D. H. Lawrence,
 F8
*Exhibition of First Editions and Manuscripts
 from the D. H. Lawrence Collection of
 John E. Baker, Jr., An*, F256
Eye-Witness, A2
- F. J., A20
 Faber, Monika, C187
 Fabes, Gilbert H., A16, F36
 Fabre-Luce, Alfred, F46
Fabula (Lille, France), F450
 FACTORY CITIES, THE, A52, E121.7
 Fadiman, Clifton, A76
 FAILURE, A, A104, E122
 FALL OF DAY, THE, A104, E123
 FALLEN LEAVES (a poem), A62, A145
 FALLEN LEAVES by V. V. Rozanov, A
 REVIEW OF, A76, A95, A115.5,
 C156, C196, E124
 FALSE DEMOCRACY AND REAL, A62
 FAMILY ON A VERANDAH (a painting),
 A46, B70
 Fanfrolico Press, A46
 FANNY AND ANNIE, A23, A67, A81,
 A84.5, A94, A99, A103, A128, A151,
 C87, D1.47, D99.41, D99.65, D192,
 D195
Fanny Hill (John Cleland), F172
 FANTASIA OF THE UNCONSCIOUS, A22,
 A72, A101.9, A112, A117, C202,
 D1.76, D46, D79, D160, D185.26,
 D185.66, D239, E125
 FANTASIA OF THE UNCONSCIOUS,
 EPILOGUE TO, B57
 FANTASIA OF THE UNCONSCIOUS,
 FOREWORD TO, E126
 FANTASTICALITIES, E62 (*see also*
 CAVALLERIA RUSTICANA)
Fantazius Mallare, C101
 FAR OFF THE LILY STATUES STAND
 TALL . . . , E27.7
- FAREWELL AND ADIEU, E49
 Farjeon, Eleanor, B49.5, B62, C235
 Farleigh, John, A50d
 Farmer, David, A15, A27, A37.5, A46,
 A142, C258, C261
 Faro, William, A42
 Farr, Judith, F205
 FAST FALLS THE EVENING (a painting),
 B34
 FATALITY, A62, A116b, A139, A145
 FATE AND THE YOUNGER
 GENERATION, A47, E128.7
 FATHER NEPTUNE'S LITTLE AFFAIR
 WITH FREEDOM (*see* NEPTUNE'S
 LITTLE AFFAIR WITH FREEDOM)
 FATIGUE, A62, A68, A145
 Faulkner, Thomas C., A29
 Faulkner, William, F389, F507
 FAUNS AND NYMPHS (a painting), A46,
 A92b, A126, B70
 Fay, Eliot, F85, F325
 FEAR OF SOCIETY IS THE ROOT OF ALL
 EVIL, A47
 FEAST OF THE RADISHES, THE (a
 painting), B70
 Fedder, Norman J., F151
 Feinstein, Elaine, F618 (*see Appendix I*)
 FELLOW-MEN, A62
 FEMALE COERCION, A47
 FENIMORE COOPER'S ANGLO-
 AMERICAN NOVELS (*see* FENIMORE
 COOPER'S WHITE NOVELS)
 FENIMORE COOPER'S
 LEATHERSTOCKING NOVELS, A25,
 A95, A158, C60, E382
 FENIMORE COOPER'S WHITE NOVELS,
 A25, A95, C58, E382
 Fenton, James, A130
 Fernihough, Anne, A7, F619
 Ferrara, Fernando, F400
 Ferris, J., A30
 Feshawy, Wagdy, F288
 French, Yvonne, A62, B37
 French, Philip, A105
 Fichtner, Margaria, A4

INDEX

- Fiction and Purpose in "Utopia", "Rasselas", "The Mill on the Floss", and "Women in Love"*, F459
- FIDELITY, A47, A79, A88, A106, A116, A145
- Fiedler, H. G., A107, B69, C8.5
- Fiedler, Kurt, C217
- Field, Louise Maunsell, A4, A16, A21
- Field and Stream*, A42
- Fielding, Henry, F601
- Fielding, M. L., F289
- "Fifine, Aitu", A8
- Fifth Sparrow, The*, B78
- FIG, E130.5
- Figgis, Darrell, A3
- FIGHT FOR BARBARA, THE, A65, A105, A161, C213, D137.34, E130
- FIGHT! O MY YOUNG MEN, A47
- FIGHT WITH AN AMAZON (a painting), A46, A126, B70
- FIGS, A27, A43, A88, A98, A116, A143, A145, A160, E130.5
- FILM PASSION, A47, A147
- Financial Times*, A4, A105, A121a
- FINDING OF MOSES (a painting), A46, A92b, A126, B70, C188
- FINDING YOUR LEVEL, A47, E130.7
- Finney, Brian, A6b, A7, A24, A30, A31, A63, A128, C142.5, C265, F555
- Finnish translations, D35–D39.5
- FIRE, A47, A83, A104, A116, A122, A143, A145
- FIRE (another version), A80, A104, E131
- FIRE (see also FIRE: DID YOU EVER WARM YOUR HANDS . . .)
- FIRE: DID YOU EVER WARM YOUR HANDS . . . , A113.5, A116, C257, E132
- FIRE AND OTHER POEMS*, A80
- Firebird, A Study of D. H. Lawrence*, F77
- FIRE-DANCE (a painting), A46, B70
- FIREFLIES IN THE CORN, A10, A43, A68, A104, A160.5, B2, C29, E133
- FIRELIGHT AND NIGHTFALL, A9, A43, A61, A90, E133.5
- FIREWORKS (FIREWORKS IN FLORENCE), A60b, A76, C155, E134, E134
- FIRST AND SECOND LADY CHATTERLEY NOVELS, THE*, A42m
- FIRST LADY CHATTERLEY, THE*, A42f, D10.21, D31, D38, D66, D95, D1365, D190, D238, E186
- FIRST MORNING, A10, A43, A116, A145, A147
- First Score, The*, B22.5
- [FIRST SONG OF HUITZILOPOCHTLI], A33, A104
- FIRST STORY, E134.1 (see STORY OF DOCTOR MANENTE, THE)
- FIRST 'WOMEN IN LOVE', THE*, A15e
- Fischer, C., A34
- FISH, A27, A43, A83, A88, A116, A143, A145, A146, A147, A148, A160.5, C94
- Fisher, Frederic A., Jr., F214
- Fisher, Jeff, A155
- Fitzgerald, F. Scott, F593
- Fitzsimons, Carmel, A107.5
- Fjågesund, Peter, F580
- Flame Into Being: The Life and Work of D. H. Lawrence*, F444
- FLAPPER, A11, A43, A100.5, A106, C32, C35, E134.2
- FLAPPER VOTE, A52, E134.3
- [FLAT-FOOT'S SONG], A32, A104, A147, E134.7
- FLAT SUBURBS, S.W., IN THE MORNING, A11, A43, E134.5
- Fletcher, John Gould, A10, A11, A43, A62, A143
- Fletcher, Stuart, A46
- FLIGHT BACK INTO PARADISE (a painting), A46, A126, B70
- FLIGHT by Walter White, A REVIEW OF, A76, A82, A95, C153, E271
- FLIGHT INTO EGYPT, THE (a painting), B79
- Flint, Kate, A7
- FLORENCE MUSEUM, THE, A60b, E117

INDEX

- [Flower sequence], E373
 FLOWERING TUSCANY (*see* FLOWERY TUSCANY)
 FLOWERS AND MEN, A62, A111, A116, A145
 FLOWERS IN A MUG (a painting), B79
 FLOWERS IN A VASE (a painting), B79
Flowers of the Forest, B59
 FLOWERY TUSCANY, A60b, A76, A79, A86, A99, C159, C161, C164, E135
 Fluchère, Henri, A61
 FLY IN THE OINTMENT, THE, A107, A115, A136, A151, A152, B34, C22, D72.62, D134, E135.5
 FLYING FISH, THE, A31c, A76, A114, A141, D99.41, D133, E136
 FOOD OF THE NORTH, A62
 FOOLED (a poem) (*see* TURNED DOWN)
 FOOLED! (another poem), E317, E320.4
Footnote to Lawrence, F26
 FOR A MOMENT, A62, A111, A116, A145, A146, A147, A148, A160
 FOR ALL THAT, A104
 FOR GOD'S SAKE (*see* LET US BE MEN)
 FOR THE HEROES ARE DIPPED IN SCARLET, A62, A111, A116, A145
 Ford, Edwin H., A57
 Ford, Ford Madox (*see* Hueffer, Ford Madox)
 Ford, George H., C246, C248, F145
 Ford, Justice John, C101.5
 FORECAST, A9, A43, A100.5, A147, E137.5
 FOREIGN SUNSET, A104, E138
 FOREIGN SUNSET: COLOURED LABOURERS BEHIND THE FIGHTING-LINE COMPLAIN THAT THEY ARE DONE UP, E49
FOREWORD TO PANSIES, A138
 FORGET, A62, A111, A145
Forked Flame, The, A Study of D. H. Lawrence, F144
 FORLORN: A MAIDEN WEEPS FOR HER DEAD HUSBAND, E49
 FORSAKEN AND FORLORN, A19, A43
 Forster, E. M., A84.5, F239, F292, F399
Howard's End, F440, F682
 Forster, W., A7, A8, A9, A15, A22, A28, A35, A42, A47, A58, A85, A94, A138, B7, B11, B54, B56, C118, E302, F678
 FORTE DEI MARMI, A62, A145
Fortnightly Review, A42, A43, A50, A61, A62, A63, A128, C173, C210.5
 Fortunati, Vita, F577
Fortunes of Mitchell Kennerley, Bookman, The, F477
Forum, A4, A63, C18, C155, C158, C167, C181
Forum for Modern Language Studies, A29
 Foster, Jane, F635
 Foster, Joseph, F243
 Fouchet, Max-Pol, D56
 FOUR, THE, A62, A139, A145
FOUR D. H. LAWRENCE SONGS, A104.5
FOUR ESSAYS ON ART (*see* ART AND PAINTING; *FOUR ESSAYS ON ART*)
 FOUR REVIEWS; NIGGER HEAVEN, FLIGHT, MANHATTAN TRANSFER, IN OUR TIME, E271
 Fowler, Gene (*see* Appendix I)
 Fowles, John, A50
FOX, THE, A107.5
 FOX, THE, A24, A67, A79, A81, A82, A96, A101.7, A115.7, A119.5, A124, A127, A140, A151, A160.7, B63, C73.5, C92, C93, C95, C96, C253, D1.21, D1.64, D1.71, D10.12, D10.17, D10.20, D15.74, D20, D33, D40, D72.56, D76, D98.5, D99.25, D99.41, D111.3, D112, D133, D185.34, D185.35, D200.6, D202, D221, D246.61, D262, D265.7, E139, F643
Fox, The (MacKenzie), F263
FOX, AND THE VIRGIN AND THE GIPSY, THE, A115.7
 Fra Angelico, B79
 FRAGILE JEWELS: A CHILD SPEAKS TO HIS BROTHER, WHO IS A SOLDIER, E49

INDEX

- FRAGMENT OF STAINED GLASS, A, A6, A67, A94, A151, A158.5, A160.7, C1, C7, D52, D98.5, D99.25, D99.41, D103.3, D137.23, D225, E140
- [FRAGMENTS], E140.5
- Fraisse, Anne-Marie, F206
- Franceschini, L., A42
- Franklin, Benjamin (*see* BENJAMIN FRANKLIN)
- Franklin, J., A29
- Franks, Jill, A20, F634
- Fraser, Grace Lovat, B77, E134.2
- FREE WILL, A62
- Freeman*, A11, A14, A16, A20, A21, A25, A27
- Freeman, Mary, F88
- Freewoman*, A2
- French, Philip, A105
- FRENCH SONS OF GERMANY, A8b, E170.2c (*see also* GERMAN IMPRESSIONS, FRENCH SONS OF GERMANY)
- French translations, D40–D72.75
- FRESH WATER, A47
- Freud, Sigmund, B49.7
- Frieda Lawrence and Her Circle: Letters From, To and About Frieda Lawrence*, F392
- Frieda Lawrence Collection of D. H. Lawrence Manuscripts, The*, B51, F67
- Frieda Lawrence, The Memoirs and Correspondence*, B68, F120
- Frieda Lawrence, The Story of Frieda von Richthofen and D. H. Lawrence*, F262
- Frieda von Richthofen, Biographie*, F683
- Frieda von Richthofen, Ihr Leben mit D. H. Lawrence dem Dichter der Lady Chatterley*, F247
- Frieda von Richthofen, muse de D. H. Lawrence*, F681
- FROHNLEICHNAM, A10, A43, A147, A160.5
- FROM A COLLEGE WINDOW, A11, A43, A145, E141
- From Baudelaire to D. H. Lawrence*, F628.5
- From Fiction to Film: D. H. Lawrence's "The Rocking-Horse Winner"*, F273
- From Persephone to Pan: D. H. Lawrence's Mythopoeic Vision of the Integrated Personality*, F530
- FROM THE ITALIAN LAKES, E320.2
- Frontier*, A25
- FROST FLOWERS, A10, A43, C51, E142
- FULL LIFE, A62
- FULL SCORE, TWENTY TALES, A81
- Fuller, Henry B., A8, A20
- Fullness of Being: A Study of D. H. Lawrence*, F597
- Furbank, P. N., A121a
- FURNITURE, A62
- Furst, H., A46
- Further Reflections on the Death of a Porcupine*, F30
- Fusion of Philosophy with Fiction in D. H. Lawrence's "Women in Love"*, F554
- FUTURE OF THE NOVEL, THE, A133, A158, E385.5
- FUTURE RELATIONSHIPS, A62, A145
- FUTURE RELIGION, A62, A101, A111, A145
- FUTURE STATES, A62, A145
- FUTURE WAR, A62, A145
- Fyfe, Hamilton, A14, A16
- G., W. N., A50
- G. K.'s Weekly*, A31
- GAI SAVAIRE, LE, E384
- Galinsky, Hans, F95
- Gallup, Donald, C267
- Galsworthy, John, A49, E177.3 (*see also* JOHN GALSWORTHY)
- Gamache, Lawrence B., F497, F661
- Garcia, Reloy, F207, F244, F245
- Gardiner, Margaret, C225.5
- Gardiner, Rolfe, C225.5
- Garnett, Constance, B66
- Garnett, David, A47, A56, A61, A63, A71, A76, B53, B57, B59
- Garnett, Edward, A2, A3, A4, A6, A16,

INDEX

- A23, A28, A47, A69, A76, A161, B66,
 C3, C34, C109, C207, C213, C226,
 C227, E430
Garnett Family, The, B66
 Garvin, J. L., B67
 Gaskell, Mrs Elizabeth, F502
 Gass, W. H., A107
 Gates, Barrington, A47
 Gathorne-Hardy, Robert, B81
 Gatrell, Simon
 GAZELLE CALF, THE, A47, A116, A145,
 E143, E380.2
 GAZELLE CALF, THE: A BLIND SOLDIER
 TELLS HIS CHILDREN ABOUT
 ARABIA, E49
 Gekoski, R. A., A5, A27, A58, A120.3
 Gelder, G. Stuart, B34, F27
*Genius for Living, A: The Life of Frieda
 Lawrence*, F647
 GENTLE ART OF MARKETING IN
 MEXICO, THE (see MARKET DAY)
 GENTLEMAN, THE, A104
 GENTLEMAN FROM SAN FRANCISCO,
 THE, A107, B9, C88, E143.3
*Gentleman from San Francisco and Other
 Stories, The*, B9
 Gentry, Curt, A102
 GENTRY, THE, A30
*Geographical Background of the Early
 Works of D. H. Lawrence, The*, F141
Georgian Literary Scene, The, C21
Georgian Poetry 1911-1912, B1
 GEORGIAN POETRY 1911-1912, A
 REVIEW OF, A76, A95, A143, A144,
 A152, B62.5, C19
Georgian Poetry 1913-1915, B3
Georgian Poetry 1920-1922, B11
 GEORGIAN RENAISSANCE, THE (see
 GEORGIAN POETRY, 1911-1912, A
 REVIEW OF)
Georgian Stories, C31
 GERMAN BOOKS, THOMAS MANN,
 A76, A95, A115.5, A152, A158, C21
*German Effect on D. H. Lawrence and His
 Works: 1885-1912, The*, F321
 GERMAN IMPRESSIONS, E143.5 (see IN
 FORTIFIED GERMANY)
 GERMAN IMPRESSIONS, FRENCH SONS
 OF GERMANY, A76, A152, C16,
 E170.2c
 GERMAN IMPRESSIONS, HAIL IN THE
 RHINELAND, A76, A152, C17,
 E170.2d
 "German Letters of D. H. Lawrence,
 The", C247
 German translations, D73-D99.7
 GERMANS AND ENGLISH, A60b, A197,
 C165.5, C217, E143.6
 GERMANS AND LATINs, A76,
 E143.7
 Gerry, Vance, F325
 Gertler, Mark, A9, B71.5
 Gertzman, Jay, A42, A48, A84.7, A107.7,
 F536 (see Appendix I)
 GETTING ON, E144
Ghost Book, B19
*Ghosts of the Gothic: Austen, Eliot, and
 Lawrence*, F376
 Gibbon, Perceval, A4
 Gibson, James, A4
 GIFTS OF FORTUNE by H. M.
 Tomlinson, A REVIEW OF, A76,
 C150, E145
 Gilbert, Sandra M., F146, F246
 Gilchrist, Andy, A4
 Gilder, Rosamond, C71
 Gill, Eric, A113.5, A126, C212
 Gill, Peter, A69, A105
 Gill, Stephen, A16, A121a, A124
 Gillès, Daniel, F135
 Gillet, Louis, A61
 Gillman, Richard, A107
 Gilmore, Louis, A25
 GINGER JAR AND ORANGES, A (a
 painting), B79
 GIORNO DEI MORTI, A10, A43, A68,
 A88, A90, A99, A116, A143, A145,
 A148, A160, B3, C28, C35
 Giotto, B70
 GIOVANNI VERGA, B40.5, C168.5

INDEX

- GIOVANNI VERGA, INTRODUCTION
 TO THE TALES OF, E416
- GIPSY, A11, A43, A88, A116, A145,
 A146, E145.5, E145
- GIRL IN CAIRO, THE, A104, E146
- GIRLHOOD OF ANNA BRANGWEN, A82
- Gissing, George, F474
- GIVE HER A PATTERN, A53, A86,
 A115.5, C187, D99.33, E147
- GIVE ME A SPONGE, A52, A146, E147.5
- GIVE US GODS, A47, A88, A116
- GIVE US THE THEBAÏD, A62
- GLAD GHOSTS, A36
- GLAD GHOSTS, A36, A41, A67, A94,
 A151, C143, C144, D20, D28, D62,
 D85, D99.41, D185.35, E148
- GLADIATORIAL, A82
- GLADNESS OF DEATH, A62, A68, A111,
 A116b, A145, A147
- Glasgow Herald*, A1, A4, A6, A7, A8, A16
- Glenn, Isa, A76
- GLIMPSES, A62, A111, A147
- Globe*, A7
- GLOIRE DE DIJON, A10, A43, A68, A83,
 A100.5, A116, A141, A143, A145,
 A146, A147, A148, A160, A160.5,
 E148.5 (see ALL OF ROSES)
- GLORY, A47, A80.5, A116b
- GLORY OF DARKNESS, A62, A83, A104,
 A145
- Glover, Dr Edward, B49.7
- GOD, A47, A88
- GOD AND THE HOLY GHOST, A62
- GOD IS BORN, A62, A111, A116, A145,
 A160
- Godolphin, David, A130
- GODS, A104
- GODS, THE, A104
- GODS! THE GODS!, THE, A62, A82, A83,
 A111, A116b, A143, A145, A160
- GOETHE AND POSE, A62
- GOING BACK, A12, A43, E149
- Golden Book*, C135, C179
- Golder's Green Hippodrome, London,
 A105
- Goldring, Douglas, A14, A14.5, B41, B50,
 B52
- Gomes, Eugênio, F50
- Gomme, A. H., A105, A121a, F326
- GOOD HUSBANDS MAKE UNHAPPY
 WIVES, A47, A88, A116b, A139,
 A143, A148
- GOOD MAN, THE, A76, A95, E106 (see
 DUC DE LAUZUN, THE)
- GOOD NIGHT, A104b, E150.5
- Goodheart, Eugene, A121a, F126, F581
- Goodman, Richard, F26
- Goodyear, Frederick, A2
- GOOSE FAIR, A6, A67, A94, A151, C3,
 D52, D99.41, D137.23, D224,
 E150.7
- Gordon, David J., A105, F152
- Gordon, Giles, A155
- Gorman, H. S., A11, A27
- Gotham Book Mart, A84, B45.5, B48,
 F117
- Gottwald, Johannes, F136
- Götzsche, Kai, A27, A28, A104, A128,
 A129, B47
- Gouirand-Rousselon, Jacqueline, F681
- Gould, Gerald, A6, A7, A21, A24, A26,
 A29, A63
- Gozzi, Francesco, F341, F650
- Grabhorn Press, A74, A80
- Grafley, Dorothy, A14
- Graham, R. B. Cunninghame, C149
- Graham, Virginia, A90b
- GRAMIGNA'S LOVER, A39
- Grand Inquisitor*, B28
- GRAND INQUISITOR, INTRODUCTION
 TO, A76, A95, A115.5, B28, C88,
 E151
- GRANGE FARM, THE, E186
- Gransden, K. W., C236
- Grant, Damian, F296
- Grantorto (pseudonym for D. H.
 Lawrence), C63
- GRAPES, A27, A3, A68, A79, A80.5,
 A116, A145
- Graphic* (London), A5

INDEX

- GRASSHOPPER IS A BURDEN, A47,
 E196.6
- Gravil, Richard, F297
- Gray, Cecil, A17, A25
- Gray, Colin, A29
- Gray, Earle, A27e, A134, A137, A150
- Gray, Gordon, A63
- Gray, Maureen, A63
- Gray, Paul, A130
- Gray, Simon, A105
- Grazzini, A. F., A45, C273
- Greasley Infants School*, F473
- GREAT NEWSPAPER EDITOR AND HIS
 SUBORDINATE, THE, E151.7
- GREAT NEWSPAPER EDITOR TO HIS
 SUBORDINATE, THE, A52, A106,
 E151.7
- GREAT NOVELS OF D. H. LAWRENCE*
 (Penguin omnibus), A132
- Great Stories of All Nations*, B22
- Greek translations, D100–D103.33
- GREEKS ARE COMING!, THE, A62,
 A90b, A116
- GREEN, A10, A43, A68, A83, A106,
 A116, A126.5, A143, A145, A147,
 A160, B2, C29, E152
- Green, Henry, F292
- Green, Martin Burgess, A121a, F153,
 F275
- Greene, Graham, F339
- Greenhalgh, Michael John, F519
- Greenwood, Walter, A105, E84
- Gregory, Alyse, A18, A22, A25, A26
- Gregory, Horace, A42, A60, A61, A104,
 F37
- Greif, Amy F., A26
- Greiffenhagen, Maurice, A147, B34, B57,
 B70, B79, B87
- GREY EVENING, A9, A43, A61, A100.5,
 E152.5
- GREY NURSE, THE, A101.5, A104, C67,
 E153
- GRIEF (a poem), A104, B5, C30, C35,
 E154
- GRIEF (another poem), E133.5, E152.5
- Griffiths, Trevor, F401
- Grigson, Geoffrey, A121a
- Grishin, Sasha, F628
- GROPING, E320.2
- Gross, John, A121a
- Gross, Otto, F275
- “GROSS, COARSE, HIDEOUS”, A62,
 E154.7
- Grove Press, Inc., F107
- GRUDGE OF THE OLD, THE, A47
- Guardian*, A1, A2, A4, A6, A7, A8, A16,
 A25, A29, A31, A39, A50, A57, A63,
 A69, A102, A105, A107.5, A130,
 C33.5, C276
- GUARDS!, A12, A43, E155
- GUARDS! A REVIEW IN HYDE PARK,
 1913, E155
- GUARDS! A REVIEW IN HYDE PARK,
 BEFORE THE WAR, E155
- Gudaitis, Anthony (Anton Gud) (*see*
Appendix I)
- GUELDER ROSES, A104, C239, E156
- GULE, THE, A62
- Gutierrez, Donald, F363, F498
- H., J. E., A25
- H., M., A33
- Hackett, Francis, A16, A18, A20
- HADRIAN (*see* YOU TOUCHED ME)
- HADRIAN THE SEVENTH, by Baron
 Corvo, A REVIEW OF, A76, A95,
 A158, C314
- Haefner, Gerhard, F556
- Hagen, Patricia L., F620
- Haggs Farm, The Chambers Family and D.*
H. Lawrence, F673
- Hahn, Emily, F290
- HAIL IN THE RHINELAND, A8b, E170.2d
 (*see also* GERMAN IMPRESSIONS,
 HAIL IN THE RHINELAND)
- Haldeman-Julius, E. (*see Appendix II*)
- HALF-BLIND, THE, A62
- Hall, Arthur, A60, A63
- Hall, Donald, A126.5
- Hall, E. B., A43

INDEX

- Hallock, Robert, A101.9
 Halpert, Stephen, B75
 Halson, Geoffrey, A125
 Haltrecht, Monty, A130
 Halverson, Marvin, A34
 Hamalian, Leo, F258, F402, F662
 Hamilton, Ian, A146
 Hamsun, Knut, F649
 "HAND OF MAN, THE" (notes for an article), E277
Handbook for Censors: Two Essays by D. H. Lawrence and Henry Miller, A49
 Handley, Graham, F160, F327
 HANDS, E320.1
 HANDS OF GOD, THE, A62, A66, A80.5
 HANDS OF THE BETROTHED, THE, A9, A43, A68, C14, E156.7
 Hansen, Harry, A54, A56
 Hanson, Christopher, F154
 HARASSED ANGEL, THE, E359.4
 HARD IN THE DUSK!, A47
 HARD-BOILED CONSERVATIVES, A62
 Hardie, Melissa, F603
 Harding, D. W., A42
 Hardwick, Grace, B79
 Hardy, Barbara, A7
 Hardy, George, F451
 Hardy, Thomas, F252, F266, F282, F307, F311, F334, F399, F474, F603 (see also STUDY OF THOMAS HARDY)
 Harper, Howard, A7
Harper's, A121a
Harper's Bazaar, C142.5
Harper's Magazine, C224, C272
 Harris, Ethel, B79
 Harris, Janice Hubbard, F433
 Harris, Marguerite, F137
 Harris, Nathaniel, F298, F451
 Harris, Paul, F327
 Harris, William E., A76
 Harrison, Austin, E314.1, E314.6
 Harrison, J. R., F155
 Harrison, William M., A143, F163
 Hart, Henry, A64
 Hartley, L. P., A29, A33, A41
 "Harvest Scene", B79
 HARVESTING (a painting), B79
 Harvey, Geoffrey, F499
 Harwood, H. C., A29, A31, A33
 Haslip, Joan, A50, A56, A57
 Hasratoff, Florenz Arslen, A49
Havana Post, A29
 HAVE DONE WITH IT, A47
 Hawk, A. D., C255
 Hawk, Affable (see MacCarthy, Desmond)
 Hawk, Alfred Decker, B88
 Hawk (Gillett), Bobby, B88
 Hawkins, A. D., A76
 Hawkins, Desmond, A79, C209
 Hawthorne, Nathaniel, F180 (see HAWTHORNE'S "BLITHEDALE ROMANCE"; NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE AND "THE SCARLET LETTER")
 HAWTHORNE'S "BLITHEDALE ROMANCE", A25, E382, F180
 Hawtree, Christopher, A121g, A130
 HAY HUT AMONG THE MOUNTAINS, A, A8b, A56, A107, A115, A151, D99.41, D134, E157
 Haya, Kenichi, F328
 Hazlitt, Henry, A42, A53
 Healey, E. Claire, A134, F452
 HEALING, A62, A83, A116b
Hearst's International, A24
 HEART OF MAN, THE, A62, A111, A116, A141, A145
HEART OF MAN, THE: AN ILLUSTRATED SELECTION, A141
Heartbreak House (George Bernard Shaw), F440
 HEAT by Isa Glenn, A REVIEW OF, A76, E158
 Hebrew translations, D104–D106.6
 Hecht, Ben, C101
 HECTOR ST. JOHN CRÈVECOEUR, A25, C57, E382
 HE-GOAT, A27, A43, A116, A143, A145
 Heilbrun, Carolyn G., B66
 Heilbut, Anthony, A130

INDEX

- HEIMWEH (*see* AT THE FRONT)
- Heine, Heinrich, A10
- Heins, John P., A64
- Helen Corke, D. H. Lawrence and Others:*
What Did Helen Corke Tell Me in Her Letters, F370
- Hellish Meaning, The: The Demonic Motif in the Works of D. H. Lawrence*, F195
- Hellman, Alfred M., C255
- Hemingway, Ernest, A76, A95, C153, F687.5
- Henestrosa, Mario Alejandro, F165
- HENRIETTE, A47
- Henry, Leigh, C264
- Henry, Nancy, C255, C264
- Henry, Patrick, A17
- Henry Fielding and Lawrence's "Old Adam": A Reading of Restoration and Eighteenth-Century British Literature*, F601
- "HENRY," SHE SAID, "I WANT TO DISAPPEAR FOR A YEAR." . . ., E159
- HENRY ST. JOHN CRÈVECOEUR (*see* HECTOR ST. JOHN CRÈVECOEUR)
- Hensher, Philip, A4
- Henzy, Karl, A121g
- HER BIRTHDAY, E320.1
- HER HANDS, E320.4
- HER TURN, A71, A84.7, A94, A99, A115, A136, A151, A152, A159, A160.3, C24, D134, E159.5
- Heraklitus, A27
- Herald* (Melbourne), A25
- "Herald of Night, The", B79
- Herbert, Michael, A32, A158
- HERMAN MELVILLE (*see* HERMAN MELVILLE'S "MOBY DICK"; HERMAN MELVILLE'S "TYPEE" AND "OMOO")
- HERMAN MELVILLE'S "MOBY DICK", A25, A86, A95, A108.5, A158, E382
- HERMAN MELVILLE'S "TYPEE" AND "OMOO", A25, A95, A158, E382
- Herrick, Robert, A28
- Herring, L. P., A63
- "Herring Market at Sea, The", B79
- Hervey, Grant Madison, A29
- Herzinger, Kim A., F403
- Heseltine, Philip, A15
- "Peter Warlock", A419
- Hess, Elizabeth, F100
- Hewitt, Jan, A7
- Hewitt, Karen MacLeod, A2, A42, A57, A121b
- Heywood, Anne, A107.5
- Heywood, Christopher, F500
- HIBISCUS AND SALVIA FLOWERS, A27, A143
- Hicks, Granville, A76
- Higashi, Sandra, A129.3, A129.4, A129.5
- Hildick, Wallace, B71
- Hillman, Rodney, F299
- HILLS, THE, A62, A111
- Hilton, Enid Hopkin, A70, F621
- HIM WITH HIS TAIL IN HIS MOUTH (a poem), A104, E161.1
- HIM WITH HIS TAIL IN HIS MOUTH (an essay), A32, A158, D65, E161
- Hindi translations, D107–D108.5
- Hirai, Masako, F682
- HIS REVERENCE, A30
- HISTORY, A10, A43, A83, A147
- HISTORY OF ST. JOSEPH'S ASS (*see* STORY OF THE SAINT JOSEPH'S ASS)
- Hoare, Peter, F543
- Hobman, J. B., B49.7
- Hobsbaum, Philip, A130, F386
- Hobson, Harold, A56
- Hochman, Baruch, F208
- Hoffman, Felix, A10
- Hoffman, Frederick J., F86
- Hofheinz, Ellen, F582
- Hofmann, Regina, F651
- Hogarth, Paul, F622
- Hogarth Press, B9
- Hoggart, Richard, A4, A7, A107
- Holbrook, David, F138, F604
- HOLD BACK!, A62
- Holderness, Graham, F300, F404, F480, F520

INDEX

- Holmes, W. M., F623
 Holt, Agnes, E430
 Holt, Oliver, C206
 HOLY FAMILY, A (a painting), A46,
 A126, B70
*Holy Ghost, The: A Study of the Novels of
 D. H. Lawrence*, F646
Homenaje a D. H. Lawrence [*Homage to D.
 H. Lawrence*], F353
 HONEYMOON, A104 (see EXCURSION
 TRAIN)
 HONOUR AND ARMS (see PRUSSIAN
 OFFICER, THE)
 HOPI SNAKE DANCE, A37, A91, A122.5,
 A129, C127, E164
 Hopkin, Sallie, A25, C83, C262
 Hopkin, William Edward, A1, B73, C262,
 E401.6
Horizon, C225.5, C225.6
HORSE-DEALER'S DAUGHTER, THE,
 A103.5
 HORSE-DEALER'S DAUGHTER, THE,
 A23, A67, A81, A81.3, A84.5, A94,
 A108.5, A108.6, A120.5, A124,
 A128, A151, A154, A156, C91,
 D15.74, D72.2, D99.41, D192,
 D195, D212.5
 Horsnall, Horace, B15
 Hostettler, Maya, F453
 HOSTILE SUN, THE, A62, A160
*Hostile Sun, The Poetry of D. H. Lawrence,
 The*, F265
 Hough, Graham, A57, A108.6, A130,
 F96, F97
Hounding of John Thomas, The (see
Appendix I)
 "House of Ellis, The" (Mollie Skinner),
 A29
 HOUSELESS DEAD, THE, A62, A68
Houston Chronicle, A4, A130
 HOW A SPY IS ARRESTED, A8b, E170.2a
 HOW BEASTLY THE BOURGEOIS IS,
 A47, A83, A88, A106, A108.5, A145,
 A146, A148, A160
How to Study a D. H. Lawrence Novel, F540
 HOW, WHEN AND WHEREFORE, THE,
 A39
 Howard, Rosemary, A24, A25, A41
 Howe, Marguerite Beede, F206
 Hsia, Adrian, F166
 Huebsch, Benjamin W., A7
 Hueffer, Ford Madox, A2, C2, E170.2
 Hughes, Glyn, F447
 Hughes, Mary Christine, A46
 Hughes, Richard, A27
 Hughes-Stanton, Blair, A27, A66, E47.2
 [HUITZILOPOCHTLI GIVES THE BLACK
 BLADE OF DEATH], A33, A104
 HUITZILOPOCHTLI'S WATCH, A33,
 A83, A104
 Human, Jane, A159
 HUMAN FACE, THE, A62
 HUMANITY NEEDS PRUNING, A62
 HUMILIATION, A10, A43, A145, A160
 HUMILITY, A62
 HUMILITY MONGERS, A62
 Humma, John B., A33, A42, A57, F557
 HUMMING-BIRD, A27, A43, A83, A88,
 A90, A99, A106, A116, A126.5,
 A145, A146, A148, A160, A160.5,
 C80
 Hungarian translations, D109–D111.41
 Hunt, Violet, A1
 Hunter, Colin, B79
 Hunter, Jefferson, A19
 Hunter, William B., A4, A130
 HUSBAND DEAD, A, E314.1
 Huston, Peter, A42
Hutchinson's Magazine, A24, C73.5, C87,
 C123
 Hutchison, Percy, A33, A43, A54, A57,
 A61, A63
 Huttar, Charles A., F167
 Hutton, Edward, E380a
 Huxley, Aldous, A43, A45, A46, A47,
 A60, A61, A87, B46, D56, E352.6,
 F280 (see also *Appendix II*)
 Huxley, Julian, A46
 Huxley, Juliette, A46
 Huxley, Maria, A45, A56, C198, C203

INDEX

- Hyde, G. M., F558
 Hyde, H. Montgomery, A42, F559
 Hyde, Virginia, A33b, F605
 HYDE PARK AT NIGHT, BEFORE THE
 WAR: CLERKS, A11, A43, C4, E164.5
 HYDE PARK AT NIGHT—CLERKS, E269.5
 HYDE PARK, YEARS AGO. A REVIEW OF
 THE SCOTS GUARDS, E320.2
 HYMN TO NOTHINGNESS, A104,
 E164.90
 HYMN TO PRIAPUS, A10, A43, A83,
 A147, C51
 HYMNS IN A MAN'S LIFE, A53, A91,
 A95, A108.5, A115.5, A117, A143,
 B25.5, B63, C178, E165
 Hynes, Samuel, A121a
- I AM IN A NOVEL, A47, E166.5
 I AM LIKE A ROSE, A10, A43, A145, A147
I call on Frieda, A146
 I DARE DO ALL, A62
 I HAVE FINISHED MY RAINBOW (a
 drawing), A141, B57, B79
 I HEARD A LITTLE CHICKEN CHIRP,
 A62, A83, A104.5
 I HEARD HER SAY, A104
 [I KNOW A NOBLE ENGLISHMAN],
 A104, A147
I Rise in Flame, Cried the Phoenix
 (Tennessee Williams), F82
 "I Will Send Address: New Letters of D.
 H. Lawrence", C237
 I WISH I KNEW A WOMAN, A47, A83,
 A88, A145
 IDYLL, AN (a painting), B34, B57, B70,
 B79
 IF WOMEN WERE SUPREME (*see*
 Matriarchy)
 IF YOU ARE A MAN, A62
 IF YOU ARE A WOMAN . . . , E167
 IF YOU ARE A WOMAN, AND IF EVER
 YOU CAN PRAY... (A PURE WITCH),
 A41d, E167
 IGNOBLE PROCESSION, THE, A47, A106
 Iida, Masami, F537
 Iida, Takeo, C275, F481, F537, F596,
 F635.5, F690
Il Verri: Revista Di Letteratura (Milan),
 F375
 ILLICIT (*see* ON THE BALCONY)
Illustrated London News, A105
Image of the Female in D. H. Lawrence's
 Poetry, The, F391
 IMAGE-MAKING LOVE, A62, A83, A145,
 B27, E169
Imagist Anthology 1930, B27
 IMMORAL MAN, A47
 IMMORALITY, A104
 IMMORTALITY, A47
 IMPULSE, A62
 IN A BOAT, A9, A43, A100.5, A106, C5,
 E170
 IN A SPANISH TRAM-CAR, A62, A116,
 A146, A147
 IN CHURCH, A11, A43, A99, E170.1
 IN FORTIFIED GERMANY, A8b, E170.2
 IN LOVE, A41, A67, A81.1, A94, A124,
 A151, C162, D1.45, D62, D98.5,
 D99.25, D99.41, E170.3
 IN NOTTINGHAM, A194
In Our Infancy, B82, F286
 IN OUR TIME by Ernest Hemingway, A
 REVIEW OF, A76, A82, A95, C153,
 E271
 IN THE AMERICAN GRAIN by William
 Carlos Williams, A REVIEW OF, A76,
 C141, E170.3
 IN THE CITIES, A62, A90b, A116, A122,
 A145, A148
 IN THE DARK, A10, A43, A160.5
In the Days of My Youth, B77
 IN THE PARK, E320.2
 IN THE STREET, E269.5
 IN TROUBLE AND SHAME, A9, A43,
 A68, B4, E170.7
 INANIMATE THAT CHANGES NOT IN
 SHAPE, THE, E320.1
Independent (London), A4
Independent (New York), A4, A5, A21,
 A22, A24, A26, A31, A37, A41

INDEX

- Independent on Sunday* (London), A4
 INDIANS AND AN ENGLISHMAN, A76,
 A129, C102, C112, E170.8
 INDIANS AND ENTERTAINMENT, A37,
 A91, A112, A129, C126, E171
 INDISPENSABLE D. H. LAWRENCE, THE,
 A82
 [INDIVIDUAL CONSCIOUSNESS v. THE
 SOCIAL CONSCIOUSNESS, THE],
 A76, A124, E172
 INDOORS AND OUT, E320.2
 INDUSTRIAL MAGNATE, THE, A82
*Infernal Paradise: Mexico and the Modern
 English Novel*, F340
 INFIDELITY, E320.1, E320.4
*Influence of D. H. Lawrence on Tennessee
 Williams, The*, F151
 Inglis, A. A. H., A115.5
 Ingoldby, Grace, A130
 Ingram, Allan, F560
 INHERITANCE, THE, A9, A43, E173
 INITIATION DEGREES, A62
 Inniss, Kenneth, F226
 INNOCENT ENGLAND, A52, A116,
 A143, A145, A146, E173.5
Insel, Die, C251
Insel Almanach, C73, C217
Inselschiff, Das, C165.5
 INSOUCIANCE, A53, A86, A91, C171,
 E174
 INSURRECTION OF MISS HOUGHTON,
 THE (see *THE LOST GIRL*)
Intelligent Heart, The, B57, F87
 INTERIM, THE, E320.2
International Literary Annual No. 3, B66.5
 INTIMACY, E438
 INTIMATES, A62, A90, A106, A139,
 A145, A147, B27, E175
 INTIME (see *A PASSING VISIT TO HELEN*)
 INTO A DEEP POND . . . , E317
*Into the Future: A Fragment from "The
 World of D. H. Lawrence"*, F60
*Into the Isle of Self: Nietzschean Patterns
 and Contrasts in D. H. Lawrence's
 "The Trespasser"*, F658
 INTOXICATED, E320.4
 INTRODUCTION TO PAINTING (see
 PAINTINGS, INTRODUCTION TO
 THESE)
 INTRODUCTION TO THESE PAINTINGS
 (see PAINTINGS, INTRODUCTION
 TO THESE)
Introduzione a Lawrence, F513
Invito alla lettura di D. H. Lawrence,
 F489
 INVOCATION TO FIRE, E132
 INVOCATION TO THE MOON, A62,
 A68, A104, A116, A145, A148
 Irie, Takanori, F276
Irish Press, A130
Irish Times, A4, A130
 IRONY (see *DISAGREEABLE ADVICE*)
 IRREVERENT THOUGHTS, A104b,
 E319.5
 Irvine, Peter L., C263, C269
 IS ENGLAND STILL A MAN'S
 COUNTRY?, A53, C180, E177
 ISLAND PHARISEES by John Galsworthy,
 A REVIEW OF THE, E177.3
 IT DEPENDS! AND THAT IS ALWAYS . . . ,
 E177.4
 IT SEEMS CURIOUS THAT MODERN
 ITALIAN LITERATURE . . . , E231
 IT'S EITHER YOU FIGHT OR YOU DIE,
 A47, A118, E177.7
 IT'S NO GOOD!, A47, A79
 ITALIAN CANAL SCENE (a painting),
 B70
 ITALIAN LAKE SCENE (a painting), B79
 ITALIAN LANDSCAPE (a painting), B70
 ITALIAN SCENE (a painting), B70
 ITALIAN SCENE WITH A BOAT (a
 painting), A125, B70
 ITALIAN STUDIES, BY THE LAGO DI
 GARDA (see *ON THE LAGO DI
 GARDA*)
 Italian translations, D112–D137.8
 ITALIANS IN EXILE, A8
 Itô, R., F329
 Izzo, Carlo, A42h

INDEX

- J. C. Squire v. D. H. Lawrence*, F10
 Jacks, P. M., A71, A76
 Jackson, Catherine (*see* Carswell, Catherine)
 Jackson, Dennis, A42, A130, F163, F469, F521, F578, F667
 Jackson, Fleda Brown, F521
 Jacobs, Elizabeth McDowell, A29
 Jaensson, Knut, F40
 Jaffe, Else (*née* Richthofen), A7, B60, C77, C210, C247, F275
 Jaffe, Friedel (*see* Jeffrey, Frederick R.)
 JAGUAR LEAPING AT A MAN (a painting), B70
 James, Henry, F180, F266, F471, F612
The Golden Bowl, F180
 James Tait Black Prize, The, A16, A97
 Jameson, Storm, B15
 Janik, Del Ivan, F388
 Jansohn, Christa, A41, A42, F561
 Japanese translations, D138–D185.86
 Jarrett-Kerr, Martin, A57, F80
 Jarvis, F. P., A26
 JEALOUSY, A47
 Jeffares, Norman, A121a
 Jeffers, Robinson, A80, B35
 Jeffrey, Frederick R., C247
 JELI THE HERDSMAN, A39, E62
 JELI THE SHEPHERD (*see* JELI THE HERDSMAN)
 Jenkins, Mrs. A. L., C234
 Jennings, Richard, A34
 Jerrold, Douglas, B38.7
Jessie: D. H. Lawrence's "Princess" – A Biography, F671
 JESUS' FAREWELL, A33, A104
 "JEUNE FILLE" WANTS TO KNOW, THE, A53, A115.5, C169, E179
 JEWESS AND THE V. C., THE, A101.5, A104, A147, C67, E180
 JIMMY AND THE DESPERATE WOMAN, A41, A67, A81, A81.1, A81.3, A94, A124, A128, A140, A151, A155, A159, B17, C125, D15.74, D62, D99.25, D99.41, D106, E181
 JIMMY AND THE DESPERATE WOMAN AND OTHER STORIES, A155
 JOACHIM AND THE SHEPHERDS (a painting), B70
 JOHN (*see* ON THE LAGO DI GARDA)
 John, Brian, F277
 John, Gwen, A46
John Bull, A42
 JOHN GALSWORTHY, A76, A86, A95, A115.5, A133, A158, B24, E172a, E181.3b
John O'London's Weekly, A29, A42, C206, C207
 JOHN THOMAS AND LADY JANE, A42k, D39.32, D72.51, D99.4, D185.41, E186 (*see* SECOND LADY CHATTERLEY, THE)
 Johns, Richard, B75
 Johnson, Anthony L., F342
 Johnson, Edgar, A108.5
 Johnson, Spud (*see* Johnson, Willard)
 Johnson, Willard, A37.5, A104, B23.5, C101, C120, C124, C222, E13, F5, F644
 Johnsson, Melker, F57
 Jolo, Norman Dello, A34
 Jones, Bernard, A42
 Jones, Bethan, A145
 Jones, E. B. C., A23
 Jones, George, B28
 Jones, Herbert, A51, A55
 Joost, Nicholas, B76, F210
 Jordan-Smith, Paul, A56
 Josephson, Matthew, A29
 Joshi, Krishna Nand, F190
 Joshi, Rita, A4
Journal of Modern Literature, C262
Journal of Pharmacy (Australia), A29
Journal of the D. H. Lawrence Society (Nottingham), A4, A8, A24, A25, A29, A41, A42, A121f, A143, A145, F308, F447
 JOURNEY TO THE SOUTHWEST, E432.6
Journey With Genius, Recollections and Reflections Concerning the D. H. Lawrences, B55, F74

INDEX

- Joyce, James, F190, F266, F292, F363,
 F507, F556, F637, F675
Jugend, C77
 Jungling, Kirsten, F683
 JUST BACK FROM THE SNAKE DANCE—
 TIRED OUT, A61, A86, A129, C124,
 E181.9
 Juta, Jan, A20, A24, A116
- K., R. (*see Appendix I*)
 Kafka, Franz, F460
 Kai, Sadanobu, F343
 Kalnins, Mara, A20b, A21b, A57b, A145,
 F482, F689
 KANGAROO A26, A72, A112, D54,
 D137.21, D185.75, D216, E182,
 F564, F192
 KANGAROO (a poem), A27, A43, A79,
 A80.5, A88, A90, A106, A116, A143,
 A145, A146, A148, E182.3
*Kankei no Rikigaku: Lawrence, Spark,
 Carver, no Baai [Dynamics of
 Relations: Studies of Lawrence, Spark,
 Carver]*, F656.5
 Kantor, L., A23
 Karabatsos, James, F207, F245
 Katz-Roy, Ginette, F483, F538
 Kauer, Ute, F624
 Kauffer, E. McKnight, A10
 Kauffman, Stanley, A42
 Keable, Robert, B15
 Kearney, Martin F., F684
 Keating, Peter, A121
 KEEP IT UP, A62, A139
 KEEPING BARBARA (*see FIGHT FOR
 BARBARA, THE*)
 Kelly, Katherine E., A105
 Kelsey, Nigel, F583
Kenja Rorensu [Lawrence the Seer], F276
 Kenmare, Dallas, F77
 Kennedy, G. W., A41
 Kennedy, P. C., A30, A31, A33
 Kenner, Hugh, A4
 Kennerley, Mitchell, A7, A44
 Kent, Rockwell (*see Appendix I*)
 Kermode, Frank, A4, A102, F259
 Kéry, László, F63, F330
 Key, Philip, A130
 Keynes, John Maynard, A84, B53
 Kiberd, Declan, A130
 Kiely, Robert, F364
 Kiley, Anne, C263, C269
 KILL MONEY, A47
 Kim, Dong-son, F191, F192, F193, F278
 Kim, Jungmai, F484, F539
*Kindled in the Flame: The Apocalyptic Scene
 in D. H. Lawrence*, F430
 King, Emily, B79, C239
 King, Francis, A130
 King, Margaret (*see Needham, Margaret*)
 King, Richard, A16
 Kingsmill, Hugh, F54
 Kinkead-Weekes, Mark, A7c, A15, A63,
 F227, F663
 KIOWA RANCH (a painting), B63.5, B70
 KIOWA RANCH (a sketch), B57
 Kippenberg, Anton, C251
 Kippenberg, Katharina, C251
 “Kirchenlieder im Leben eines Mannes”,
 B25.5
 Kirsch, Robert, A121a
 Kis, Nicholas, A160.7
 KISS (a painting) (*see CLOSE-UP (KISS)*)
 KISS, A, A104, E183
 KISSES IN THE TRAIN, A3, A38, A43,
 A147, C14, E184
 KISSING AND HORRID STRIFE, A62,
 A116, A145
 Kitazawa, Shigehisa, F260
*Klassiker des englischen Romans im 20.
 Jahrhundert: Joseph Conrad, D. H.
 Lawrence, James Joyce, Virginia Woolf,
 Samuel Beckett. Begründung der
 Moderne und Abrechnung mit der
 Moderne [Classic English Novels of the
 Twentieth Century: Joseph Conrad, D.
 H. Lawrence, . . . etc.]*, F556
 Klingopulos, G. D., A95
 Klopfer, Donald, A160.7
 Knight, David, A107.7

INDEX

- KNOW DEEPLY, KNOW THYSELF MORE
 DEEPLY, A47
 KNOW THYSELF, A104
 KNOW THYSELF, AND THAT THOU ART
 MORTAL, A47
 KNOW-ALL, A62, A116
*Knowledge and Experimental Realism in
 Conrad, Lawrence, and Woolf*, F512
 Knutsen, Russell, F., A49
 Koga, Masakazu, F659.5
 Kondo, Kyoko, F606
 Konishi, Nagatomo, F291
 Korean translations, D186–D186.65
 Koteliensky, S. S., A13, A18, A109, B9,
 B28, C88, C156, C196, C233, C236,
 C252
 Kramer, A. Walter C29
 Kramer, Dale, A17
 Krishnamurthi, M. G., F211
 Kronenberger, L., A31
 Krout, J. A., A76, C137
 Krutch, Joseph Wood, A21, A26, A29,
 C71
*Kształtowanie Się Wizji Artystycznej W
 Wczesnych Powieściach D. H.
 Lawrence'a* [*The Formation of Artistic
 Vision in the Early Novels of D. H.
 Lawrence*], F381
 Kuczkowski, Richard, A57
 Kumar, Girja, F562
 Kuramochi, Saburô, F301, F331
 Kushigian, Nancy, F563
 Kuttner, Alfred, A4, A7
Kyoto D. H. Lawrence Studies, F261
 Kyoto Study Circle of D. H. Lawrence,
 F522, F564, F636
 L., A. N. C., A2
 L., I. W., A20
*L. N. Tolstoy and D. H. Lawrence: Cross-
 Currents and Influence*, F660
*L'etica della narrazione: moralità e scrittura
 in D. H. Lawrence*, F541
L'Oeuvre de D. H. Lawrence, F52
*L'Orizzonte e l'Ignoto: La Dimensione
 Spaziale nella Narrativa del Primo
 Lawrence* [*The Horizon and the
 Unknown: The Spatial Dimension in
 Lawrence's Early Fiction*], F650
*L'orizzonte mobile: Spazio e luoghi nella
 narrativa di D. H. Lawrence* [*Mobile
 Horizons: Space and Places in D. H.
 Lawrence*], F685
*L'Univers Sémantique de "The Rainbow" de
 D. H. Lawrence*, F305
 La Chapelle, Dolores, F664
La Narrativa del Primo Lawrence
 [*Lawrence's Early Fiction*], F341
La Symbolique de D. H. Lawrence [*The
 Symbolism of D. H. Lawrence*], F216
La Vie de D. H. Lawrence, F46
*La Visione Interrotta: Saggio Sulla Poesia, la
 Narrativa, e Teatro di D. H. Lawrence*
 [*The Broken Vision: An Essay on the
 Poetry, Fiction and Theatre of D. H.
 Lawrence*], F418
 LABOUR BATTALION, A101.5, A104, B7,
 E185
 Laboureur, J. E., B8
 Lacher, Walter, F118
 Lacy, Gerald, M., A50, A119, A121f,
 C167
Lady and the Gamekeeper, The (see
 Appendix I)
Lady Chatterley – Figures Mythiques, F686
*"Lady Chatterley in London: The Secret
 Third Edition"*, A42
Lady Chatterley, Latterly (see Appendix I)
*"Lady Chatterley": The Making of the
 Novel*, A42, F517
Lady Chatterley's Confession (see Appendix
 I)
Lady Chatterley's Daughter (see Appendix I)
Lady Chatterley's Friends (see Appendix I)
 LADY CHATTERLEY'S LOVER, A42, A72,
 A108.5, A112, A119.5, A122, A141,
 C249, D0.21, D0.5, D1, D1.2, D1.24,
 D1.3, D1.46, D1.745, D2.5, D7,
 D10.16, D12, D15.8, D15.83, D16,
 D23, D34, D39, D39.5, D44, D72.54,

INDEX

- LADY CHATTERLEY'S LOVER* (*cont.*)
 D80, D98.6, D99.2, D99.32, D101,
 D102, D103.32, D105, D106.4,
 D107, D108, D108.5, D110, D125.1,
 D126, D136, D137.55, D146, D167,
 D168, D169, D173, D176, D185.21,
 D185.34, D185.36, D185.46,
 D186.31, D186.32, D186.41,
 D186.44, D186.52, D191, D191.8,
 D193, D196, D199, D207, D211.5,
 D213, D222, D229, D246.2,
 D246.42, D256, D261.11, D263,
 D265.52, D266, E186, F66, F107,
 F119, F172, F193, F291, F297, F329,
 F400, F410, F428, F517, F559, F562,
 F617, F679, F686 (*see Appendix I*)
Lady Chatterley's Lover (a dramatisation),
 (*see Appendix I*)
Lady Chatterley's Lover According to Spike
 Milligan (*see Appendix I*)
Lady Chatterley's Lover (cartoon version)
 (*see Appendix I*)
Lady Chatterley's Lover: D H Lawrence (*see*
Appendix I)
 LADY CHATTERLEY'S LOVER, facsimile
 reproduction of a page of the
 manuscript of the second version,
 B51
 LADY CHATTERLEY'S LOVER, facsimile
 reproduction of an inscription by D.
 H. Lawrence in the blue-paper copy,
 B54
 LADY CHATTERLEY'S LOVER,
 INTRODUCTION TO, E1.5
 "Lady Chatterley's Lover": *Loss and Hope*,
 F617
 "Lady Chatterley's Lover" *Trial, The*, A42,
 F559
Lady Chatterley's Second Husband (*see*
Appendix I)
Lady Loverly's Chatter (*see Appendix I*)
Lady Loverly's Chattel (*see Appendix I*)
Lady Scatterly's Lovers (*see Appendix I*)
 LADY WIFE, A10, A43, A68
 LADYBIRD, THE, A24
- LADYBIRD, THE, A24, A54, A62.5, A67,
 A72, A81, A96, A101.8, A119.5b,
 A127, A151, C253, C265, D1.64,
 D15.74, D25, D32, D37, D52, D90,
 D99.41, D112, D133, D184,
 D185.11, D225, D265.7, E187
LADYBIRD, THE, TOGETHER WITH THE
CAPTAIN'S DOLL, A101.8
 Lahr, Charles, A35, A42, A47, A51, A55,
 C145, C225.6, E154.7, E266
 Laird, Holly A., F523
Lamentation of Saul, The (adaptation
 from DAVID), A34
Land and Water, C71
 LANDMARKS IN EUROPEAN HISTORY,
 E255
 LANDSCAPE, B34
 LANDSCAPE (after Corot), B34
 LANDSCAPE WITH FIGURE (a painting),
 B70, B79
 LAND-WORKER, A104, E188
 Lane, J. W., A60
Language, Art and Reality in D. H.
Lawrence's "St. Mawr": A Stylistic
Study, F665
Language and Self in D. H. Lawrence, F494
Language of D. H. Lawrence, The, F560
Lantern, C43
Lapsing Out, Embodiments of Death and
Rebirth in the Last Writings of D. H.
Lawrence, F363
L'Arc, F465
 Lariar, Lawrence (*see Appendix I*)
 Larson, Art, A19b
 Lasca, II (*see Grazzini, A. F.*)
 LAST HOURS, A12, A43, A90, A106, E189
 LAST HOURS OF A HOLIDAY, THE, E317
 LAST LAUGH, THE, A23, A41, A67, A94,
 A151, B15, C136.5, D32, D62,
 D99.41, E190
 LAST LESSON, THE (*see* LAST LESSON OF
 THE AFTERNOON)
 LAST LESSON OF THE AFTERNOON, A3,
 A43, A68, A90, A104, A116, A117,
 A145, A160.5, C12, E190.5

INDEX

- LAST MINUTE, THE, A104, E191
 LAST POEMS, A62, A66, A78, A101.5, A104, A111, D99.5, D185.24, E192, F434
 LAST WORDS TO MIRIAM, A9, A43, A68, A80.5, A88, A100.5, A104, A125, A147, B64, C239, E193
 LAST WORDS TO MURIEL, A104, C239
 (see also LAST WORDS TO MIRIAM)
 LATE AT NIGHT, A11, A43, A68, E193.3
 LATE AT NIGHT ALONG THE HOME ROAD, A104d, A113.5, C259, E193.5
 LATE ESSAYS AND ARTICLES, A76, C175, C185
 LATE IN LIFE, E193.7
 LATE MR. MAURICE MAGNUS, THE, A LETTER, A76, A86, A137, C138
 LATE WAR, THE, A62
 LATELY I SAW A SIGHT MOST QUIANT . . . , E154.7
 LATENT DESIRE, THE, A104
Later D. H. Lawrence, The, A91
 Latimer, Margery, A53
 LATTER-DAY SINNERS, A47, A79, A83
Laughing Horse, A33, A37.5, B23.5, C101, C114, C120, C124, C139, C222, F5, F644
 LAUGHING HORSE (a drawing), B57
 Laughlin, James, A83
 LAUGHTER, A62
 LAURA PHILIPPINE, A53, C170, E194
 LAURA PHILIPPINE, French translation, E194.1
 Lauter, Paul, A42
 Lavrin, Nora, F485
Lawrence (Kermode), F259
 Lawrence, Ada, A1, A4, B34, B80, C259, F27
 Lawrence, Emily (see Emily King)
 Lawrence, Frieda, A3, A4, A10, A17, A21, A33, A34, A47f, A63, A80, A104, B25.5, B40, B51, B54, B60, B63.5, B68, C29, C209, C210, C212, C217.5, C225, C232, C269, E3.6, E9.5, E23.1, E87.1, E116, E130, E272, E340.5, E371.5, E401.6, E440, F41, F67, F82, F120, F247, F262, F275, F280, F287, F325, F392, F591, F681, F683
 Lawrence, J. Stephan, F332
Lawrence Among the Women: Wavering Boundaries in Women's Literary Traditions, F588
Lawrence and Apocalypse, F35
Lawrence and Brett, A Friendship, F33
Lawrence and Education, F171
Lawrence and Murry: A Twofold Vision, F454
Lawrence and Nietzsche: A Study in Influence, F525
Lawrence and the Nature Tradition, F362
Lawrence and the Real England, F457
Lawrence and Women, F338
Lawrence at Tregerthen, F509
Lawrence Country Revisited, The: Nottingham, F623
Lawrence, Greene and Lowry: The Fictional Landscape of Mexico, F339
Lawrence, Hardy and American Literature, F252
 "Lawrence in Australia", C231
 LAWRENCE IN LOVE, LETTERS TO LOUIE BURROWS, A108
Lawrence in Oaxaca, B70, B86
Lawrence Kenkyu—Seiyo Bunmei wo Koete [A Study of Lawrence – Beyond Western Civilization], F659.5
Lawrence Narrator [Lawrence the Narrator], F342
Lawrence profeta dell'ecologia [Lawrence Prophet of Ecology], F544
 "Lawrence's 21 April 1917 Letter To Robert Nichols", C275
Lawrence's Leadership Politics and the Defeat of Fascism, F625
Lawrence's Leadership Politics and the Turn Against Women, F490
 "Lawrence's Letter to *The New Statesman* 20 February 1926", A137 (see also LATE MR. MAURICE MAGNUS, THE, A LETTER)

INDEX

- Lawrence's Men and Women*, F456
 "Lawrence's Night Letter on Censorship and Obscenity", C101.5
Lawrence's Uncollected Stories, 1907–13: A Critical Commentary, F519
Lawrence's Women: The Intimate Life of D. H. Lawrence, F618
Lawrences, The, F298
 Lawson, George, A42
 Lawton, John, A159, A160
 Lazarus, George, A1, A7, A9, A12, A13, A17, A18, A22, A30, A42, A47, A131, C264 (see also manuscript section)
 Lea, F. A., F454
 Leader, B. W., B34
 LEAVE SEX ALONE, A47
 LEAVES OF GRASS, FLOWERS OF GRASS, A52, A116, A122, A143, A145, E195.5
 Leavis, F. R., A76, A92.5, A102, F12, F89, F302
 Lebolt, Gladys, F486
 LEDA (a painting), A46, B70
 LEDA (a poem), A47, A116, A122, A139, A145, A147, A160
 Lee, Victor, A148
 Leedham, Robert, A4
 Lee-Jahnke, Hanna, F422
Legacy of D. H. Lawrence, The: New Essays, F503
 LEGEND (see FRAGMENT OF STAINED GLASS, A)
 LEGEND: RUBY GLASS, E140
 Lehman, Anthony L., F487
 Leicester, Robert (see Scott, William S.)
 LEMON GARDENS, THE (see ON THE LAGO DI GARDA)
 LEMON GARDENS OF THE SIGNOR DI P., THE (see ON THE LAGO DI GARDA)
 LEMON GARDEN OF THE SIGNOR DI P.—, THE, E294.5
 Lerner, Laurence, F161
Les Langues Modernes, F168
 LESSFORD'S RABBITS, A107, A115, A117, A136, A151, A160.3, E196.4
 LESSON ON A TORTOISE, A, A107, A115, A117, A136, A151, A160.3, E196.5
Lessons and Lovers: D. H. Lawrence in New Mexico: A Play, F493
 LET THE DEAD BURY THEIR DEAD, A47
 LET THE FLOOD RISE AND COVER ME . . . , E196.6
 LET THERE BE LIGHT!, A62
 LET US BE MEN, A47, A88, A90, A101, A118, A125, E196.7
 LET US TALK, LET US LAUGH, A47
 LETTER FROM CORNWALL, A, A59
 LETTER FROM GERMANY, A, A76, A79, A86, A115.5, C216, D56, E197
 LETTER FROM TOWN, ON A GREY EVENING IN MARCH, A11 (see also LETTER FROM TOWN, ON A GREY MORNING IN MARCH)
 LETTER FROM TOWN, ON A GREY MORNING IN MARCH, A43, A90, E197.7 (see also LETTER FROM TOWN, ON A GREY EVENING IN MARCH)
 LETTER FROM TOWN, THE ALMOND-TREE, A11, A43, A83, A90, A145, A146, E198, E317
 LETTER FROM TOWN, THE CITY, E317
 LETTER TO CHARLES LAHR, A55
 LETTER TO THE NORTH, E320.2
 "Lettera Inedita di D. H. Lawrence, Una", C253
 LETTERS (by D. H. Lawrence), A55, A59, A61, A77, A79, A82, A84, A87, A95, A97, A99, A100, A102, A108, A109, A110, A112, A113, A117, A118, A119, A121, A125, A143, A144, B22.5, B32, B34, B35, B37, B38, B38.5, B39, B40, B41, B42, B43, B44, B45.5, B47, B48, B49, B49.5, B49.7, B50, B52, B53, B55, B57, B58, B59, B60, B61, B62, B62.5, B63, B64, B65, B66, B66.5, B67, B68, B71.5, B72, B73, B74, B75, B76, B77, B78, B80, B81, B82, B83, B88, C0.1, C101,

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-20662-4 - A Bibliography of D. H. Lawrence, Third Edition

Warren Roberts and Paul Poplawski

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX

- C101.5, C120, C124, C138, C165.5,
C196.5, C199, C202, C205, C208,
C208.5, C209, C210, C216, C217.5,
C218, C219, C224, C225.5, C225.6,
C228, C230, C230.5, C230.6, C231,
C233, C234, C235, C236, C237,
C238, C239, C242, C243, C243.5,
C244, C245, C247, C249, C250,
C251, C252, C253, C254, C255,
C260, C262, C263, C264, C266,
C267, C268, C269, C270, C272,
C274, C275, D1.65, D56, D93,
D137.8, D143, D179, D186, D195.7,
D236, D259, F219, F254
- LETTERS (excerpts), A126
- Letters from a Publisher, Martin Secker to D. H. Lawrence and Others 1911–1929*, F219
- LETTERS FROM D. H. LAWRENCE TO MARTIN SECKER 1911–1930, A110
- LETTERS OF D. H. LAWRENCE, THE (1932), A61, C208, C216, C261, E199.6
- LETTERS OF D. H. LAWRENCE, THE (Cambridge edition, 1979–1993), A121, C272, E55d, E385b
- LETTERS OF D. H. LAWRENCE AND AMY LOWELL 1914–1925, THE, A134, F452
- “Letters of D. H. Lawrence to Sallie and Willie Hopkin, The”, C262
- “Letters to S. S. Koteliansky”, C233
- Levin, Alexandra Lee, A119
- Levin, Lawrence L., A119
- Levy, Mervyn, B70, F139
- Lewiecki-Wilson, Cynthia, A21, A24, F637
- Lewis, Wyndham, F7, F155, F292
- Lewisohn, Ludwig, A14
- LIAISON, A104 (see also YEW-TREE ON THE DOWNS, THE)
- LIBERTY, A30, C119
- LIBERTY’S OLD OLD STORY, A47
- Librach, Miriam, F538
- Library*, A1, A2, A16
- Library Chronicle of the University of Texas at Austin*, F491
- Liebe und Ärgeris des D. H. Lawrence*, F43
- Lieber, Maxim, B22
- Lieberman, E. James, F455
- LIES, A62
- LIES ABOUT LOVE, A62, A139, A147
- LIFE, A93
- LIFE, A32b, A76, A93, C53, E200
- Life and Letters*, A25, A41, A45, A48, A61, C139, C203, C211
- LIFE AND THE HUMAN CONSCIOUSNESS, A104
- Life and Works of D. H. Lawrence, The*, F78
- LIFE HISTORY IN HARMONIES AND DISCORDS, A, B87, E200.5
- Life Interests*, B52
- Life of D. H. Lawrence, The*, F373
- Life of Jesus Christ, The* (J. M. Murry), A51
- LIFE OF JOHN MIDDLETON MURRY, THE, A51
- Life of Lady Ottoline Morrell, The*, B83
- LIGHTNING, A3, A43, A83, A104, A116b, A147, C8, E201
- [LIKE THE GREEN CANDLES OF MALINTZI], A33, A104
- LILIES IN THE FIRE, A3, A38, A43, A68, A100.5, A147, E202
- Linati, Carlo, C253
- Lindsay, Jack, A46, B70
- Lindsay, Norman, A46
- Lindström, Håkan, A101.95
- Lionni, Leo, A92.5
- Lippmann, Walter, B45, C74
- LISTEN TO THE BAND!, A62, A139
- Listener, The*, A42, A105, A121a, A130, C230.6
- LISTENING, A9, A43, A100.5, A147, E202.5
- LITANY OF GREY NURSES, A104, E203
- Literary Criticism of D. H. Lawrence, The*, F438
- Literary Digest*, A29, A34, C76, C98, C249
- Literary Digest International Book Review*, A23, A24, A25, A26, A33, C105

INDEX

- Literary Influences on D. H. Lawrence*, F467
Literary Review, A121a
Literature and Religion: Views on D. H. Lawrence, F167
Literature of Crisis, 1910–1922: “Howard’s End”, “Heartbreak House”, “Women in Love”, and “The Wasteland”, F440
Literature/Film Quarterly, F257
 Littell, Robert, A31
 LITTLE BOY BRILLIANT, A104
 LITTLE FISH, A47, A83, A101, A116b, A126.5, A145, A147
 LITTLE MOONSHINE WITH LEMON, A, A37, A86, A91, A129, C139, E203.5
 LITTLE NOVELS OF SICILY, A30, A204
 LITTLE TOWN AT EVENING, THE, A12, A43, A90b, C66, E204.5
 LITTLE WOWSER, THE, A47c, A47g, A101.5, A104, A116b, A143, E205
 Littlewood, J. C. F., F303
 Litvinov, Maxim, B49.7
Liverpool Courier, A29
Liverpool Daily Post, A130
Liverpool Post and Mercury, A8
 LIVING, A, A47, A90, A106, A126.5, A160
Living Age, A33, A76, C72, C127, C133, C151
 [LIVING QUETZALCOATL, THE], A33, A104
 LIZARD, A47, A88, A90, A116, A122, A139, A143, A145, C189, E205.2
 LIZARD, THE (a painting), A46, B60, B70
 Lockwood, Michael J., A157, F501
 Lodge, David, A130
 LOGGERHEADS, A10, A43, A90b, A147
 LONDON LETTER, A (see DEAR OLD HORSE, A LONDON LETTER)
London Magazine, A92, A98, A130, C235, C237, C238
London Mercury, A15, A16, A17, A20, A21, A23, A24, A25, A26, A27, A31, A32, A33, A37, A41, A42, A43, A46, A50, A54, A56, A57, A58, A62, A67, A69, A71, A75, A76, A105, B37, C78, C82, C157, C197, C200, C204
 LONDON MERCURY, A52, A83, E205.3
 LONDON NIGHT, E320.2
 LONDON NIGHTS, E320.2
London Review of Books, A4, A8, A23, A130
London’s Alternative Magazine, A130
 LONELINESS, A62
 LONELY LIFE, A (a painting), B34
 LONELY, LONESOME, LONEY-O!, A62, A145
 LOOK! WE HAVE COME THROUGH!, A10, D171, D185.14, E205.8
Looking Back, B38.5
 LOOKING DOWN ON THE CITY, A60b, E206
 [LORD OF THE MORNING STAR], A33, A104
 LORD TENNYSON AND LORD MELCHETT, A62
 [LORDS OF LIFE ARE THE MASTERS OF DEATH, THE], A33, A104
 LORDS OF THE DAY AND NIGHT, A83
 LORD’S PRAYER, A62, A68, A88, A111, A116, A145
Lorenzo: D. H. Lawrence and the Women Who Loved Him, F290
Lorenzo in Search of the Sun, F85
Lorenzo in Taos, B35, F29
Los Angeles Times, A56, A121
Los Angeles Times Book Review, A130
 LOSS, A104, E207
 LOST, E317, E320.3
LOST GIRL, THE, A16, D10.18, D1.77, D50, D94, D117, D129, D137.12, D233, D252, E209
 LOTUS AND FROST, A9, A43, A100.5, E209.5
 LOTUS HURT BY THE COLD (see LOTUS AND FROST)
Lovat Dickson’s Magazine, C26, C215
 Lovatt, R. M., A29
 LOVE (a poem), A104
 LOVE (an essay), A32b, A76, A86, A92, C52, D99.33, E210
 LOVE (another essay), E215

INDEX

- Love, Freedom and Society*, F101
 LOVE AMONG THE HAYSTACKS, A154.5
 LOVE AMONG THE HAYSTACKS, A56,
 A84.5, A96, A101.6, A101.7, A119.5,
 A128, A136, A151, A152, A159, A160.7,
 D24, D96, D99.41, D111, D133, D163,
 D178, D258, D265, D265.54, D265.7,
 E211 (see *Appendix II*)
 LOVE AMONG THE HAYSTACKS AND
 OTHER PIECES (Nonesuch, 1930),
 A56
 LOVE AMONG THE HAYSTACKS AND
 OTHER STORIES (Avon, 1948), A84.5
 LOVE AMONG THE HAYSTACKS AND
 OTHER STORIES (Cambridge, 1987),
 A136
 LOVE AMONG THE HAYSTACKS AND
 OTHER STORIES (Penguin, 1960),
 A101.6
 LOVE AMONG THE HAYSTACKS
 TOGETHER WITH THE FOX AND THE
 MAN WHO DIED (Ace, 1960) A101.7
 LOVE AMONG THE MODERNS (see
 REAL THING, THE)
 LOVE AS AN ESCAPE, A104
 LOVE COMES LATE, A104, E317
Love Ethic of D. H. Lawrence, The, F90
 LOVE MESSAGE, A104b, E319.3
Love on the Dole (Walter Greenwood),
 A105
 LOVE ON THE FARM, A3, A43, A68,
 A79, A80.5, A83, A88, A100.5, A116,
 A143, A147, A148, A160.5, B3,
 E212.5
 LOVE POEMS, A100.5
 LOVE POEMS AND OTHERS, A3, C14,
 D137.3, D185.12, E213, E214
 LOVE POEMS OF D. H. LAWRENCE, THE,
 A147
 LOVE SONG, A, A9, A43, E214.3
 LOVE SONG IN ACTUALITY, A, E320.4
 LOVE STORM, A11, A43, E214.7
 LOVE THY NEIGHBOUR, A62, A145
 LOVE WAS ONCE A LITTLE BOY, A32,
 A91, A92b, A112, A129, D65, E215
 LOVELY LADY, THE, A63, D59, D134,
 E216.5
 LOVELY LADY, THE, A41d, A63, A67,
 A79, A81.3, A82, A94, A101.6,
 A108.6, A120.5, A128, A140, A151,
 A157, A160.3, B23, B34.3, D98.5,
 D99.25, D99.41, D185.23, D185.35,
 D200, D241, E216
 LOVELY LADY AND OTHER STORIES,
 THE, A63
 LOVE-PASSAGE, A, A104, E212.7
 Low, Ivy, B37, B49.7
 Lowell, Amy, A3, A11, A14, A134, B2, B6,
 B27, B42, C37, E269.5, E314.3, F452
 Lowenfels, Walter, F28
 Lowndes, Mrs Belloc, A7
 Lowry, Malcolm, F339
 Lubbock, Percy, A8
 Lucas, F. L., A27
 Lucas, John, A121a, A143
 Lucas, Perceval Drewitt, C38
 Lucas, Robert, F247, F262
 Lucente, Gregory L., F389
 LUCIFER, A62, A116, A139, A143, A145,
 A160, B27, E217
 LUCIFER (another version), A62, A145
 LUCKY LITTLE BRITISHER, A104
 Luhan, Mabel Dodge, A20, A32, A33,
 A37.5, A46, A82, A129, B23.5, B35,
 C120, C124, C127, C131, C136,
 C206, C222, C432.6, E432.7, F29,
 F325
 LUHAN STORY (THE WILFUL WOMAN),
 A114, E432.6
 LUHAN STORY (THE WILFUL WOMAN),
 NOTES FOR, E432.7
 Luhan, Tony, A32, A129, C127
 LUI ET ELLE, A19, A27b, A43, A80.5,
 A116, A145, A146, A160.5
 LUPA, LA, A39, E62
 Luther, T. N., B88
 Lynd, Robert, A4, A7
 Lyndall, Gordon, A121d
 Lyon, Pamela, B66.5
Lyric, C29

INDEX

- M., A. N., A31
 M., H., A50
 M., T., A63
 Macartney, Herbert Baldwin, A2
 Macaulay, Rose, A15
 MacCarthy, Desmond, A5, A43
 Mace, Renate, F502
 MacLaurin, Charles, A25
 Macke, Auguste, A152
 Mackenzie, Compton, A41, A63, B72, C157
 Mackenzie, Kenneth, F263
 Mackey, Douglas A., F488
 Mackintosh, Graham, A134, A137
 MacLeod, Sheila, F456
 MacNiven, Ian S., A134, F497
 Macy, John, A4, A15, A16, A24, A25, A29
 Maddox, Brenda, F638
 Maes-Jelinek, Hena, F212
Magis Casements, B49.5
Magill's Literary Annual, A130
 Magista, Aurelio, A4
 MAGNIFICENT DEMOCRACY, A52, E219.5
 Magnus, Maurice, B14, B18, C138, E233.7, F2
 MAIDEN'S PRAYER, A104, A147, E220
 Mailer, Norman, F228
Major Novels of D. H. Lawrence, The: An Approach to His Art and Ideas, F271
 "Major Productions of Lawrence's Plays", A105
Major Short Stories of D. H. Lawrence, The: A Handbook, F684
 MAKING LOVE TO MUSIC, A76, A92, A115.5, D99.33, E221
Making of "Women in Love", The: A Selection from the Typescripts, F531
Making of the 20th Century Novel, The: Lawrence, Joyce, Faulkner and Beyond, F507
 MAKING PICTURES, A53, A86, A89, A91, A126, B70, C188, E222
 MALADE, A9, A43, A68, A88, E222.5
Malahat Review, C252
 Malani, Hiran, F406
 MALARIA, A30
 Malcolm, Donald, A42
 MALEFICENT TRIANGLE, THE, A113.5, C257
 Malraux, André, D44, F316 (*see Appendix I*)
 MAN, A, A47, A145
 MAN AND BAT, A27, A43, A88, A106, A116, A145, A146, A148
 MAN AND MACHINE, A145, E192b (*see also MEN AND MACHINES*)
 MAN AT PLAY ON THE RIVER, A, A104, E317
 MAN HAULING A WAGON, A104, E224
 MAN IN THE STREET, THE, A52, E225
 MAN IS A HUNTER, A60b, A76, A79, A86, A99, E226
 MAN IS ESSENTIALLY A SOUL . . . , A32b, B86, E226.5
 MAN IS MORE THAN HOMO SAPIENS, A62, A111
 MAN OF TYRE, THE, A62, A68, A88, A111, A112, A116, A145, A147, A148, A160
 MAN REACHES A POINT, A47, A101, A139, A160
 MAN TO MAN, A82
 MAN WHO DIED, A (a poem), A11, A43, A68, B2, C29, D15.94, D185.46, E227
 MAN WHO DIED, THE, A50 (*see also ESCAPED COCK, THE*)
 MAN WHO DIED, THE, A50, A62.5, A67, A81.3, A91, A92.5, A96, A101.6, A101.7, A101.96, A108.5, A112, A140, A151, A160.7, C167, D10.15, D15, D22, D27, D39.3, D53, D99.41, D111.3, D133, D137.35, D153, D177, D184, D185.35, D235, D255, D261.13, D265.43, F193, F329
 MAN WHO LOVED ISLANDS, THE, A135
 MAN WHO LOVED ISLANDS, THE, A41b, A41d, A63, A67, A81, A94, A101.6, A103, A128, A151, A157, A159, A160.7, B72, C157, D1.4,

INDEX

- D32, D96, D99.25, D99.41, D99.66,
 D111.3, D133, D145, D186.44,
 D189, D261.14, E227.3
- MAN WHO WAS THROUGH WITH THE
 WORLD, THE, A114, C241, E227.4
- MANA OF THE SEA, A62, A90b, A116,
 A145, A160
- Manchester, John, F33
Manchester Guardian (see *Guardian*)
- MANDAS, A20, C86
- Mandell, Gail Porter, F434
- Mander, Gertrud, A42
- Mandrake Press, The, A48b
- MANGO TREE, THE (a painting), A46,
 B70
- MANHATTAN TRANSFER by John Dos
 Passos, A REVIEW OF, A76, A82,
 A95, C153, E271
- MANIFESTO, A10, A43, A68, A88
- Mann, Thomas, C210, F317, F524 (see
 GERMAN BOOKS, THOMAS MANN)
- MAN'S IMAGE, A47, A79, A126.5, A139,
 E227.5
- Mansell, Heather, A114, A115
- Mansfield, Elizabeth, A2, A121d
- Mansfield, Katherine, A9, B25, B40, C19,
 C21, C39, C92, C202, F662
- MANUFACTURE OF GOOD LITTLE
 BOYS, THE (see ENSLAVED BY
 CIVILIZATION)
- Manuscripts of D. H. Lawrence, The*, B46,
 F51
- MANY MANSIONS, A47, A90, A126.5,
 A139, A145
- Marcus, Philip L., F442
- Marcus, Stanley, A142
- MARGINALIA (in Schopenhauer), B60,
 C220
- Mark Gertler: Selected Letters*, B71.5
- MARKET DAY, A37, A81.5, A91, C140,
 E227.7
- MARKETING IN MEXICO, SATURDAY
 (see MARKET DAY)
- Marks, Harry F., A50, A73, B33
- Marks, Saul, A113.5
- Markun, Leo, A24, A28
- Marland, Michael, A108.3
- Marnat, Marcel, F156
- MARRIED IN JUNE, A104, C239, E228
- MARRIED MAN, THE, A65, A105, A161,
 C226, D137.34, E229
- Married Man, The: A Life of D. H.
 Lawrence*, F638
- Marsh, Edward, A34, A143, B1, B3, B11,
 B49, B62.5, C19, C30, C207, C224,
 E133.5, E152.5
- Marsh, Edward: A Biography*, B62.5
- Marshall, Howard, A56
- Marshall, Tom, F213
- Mart Reb (see *Appendix I*)
- Martin, Barbara, A27e, A50, A119, A134,
 A137
- Martin, Graham, F229
- Martin, John, A1, A17, A81.5, A104,
 A113.5, A118, A119, B23.5, B28, B29
- Martin, Stoddard, A153, F652
- MARTYR, E320.2
- MARTYR À LA MODE, A10, E229.5
- Martz, Louis L., A33
- Mason, Agnes, E430
- Mason, David, A24, A33
- Mason, G. H., B70
- Mason, Harold, A113
- Mason, James, A73
- MASSES AND CLASSES, A62
- Massie, Allan, A121g
- Massingham, Howard, A4
- MASTER IN HIS OWN HOUSE, A53,
 C174, E230
- MASTRO-DON GESUALDO, A28, E230.9
- MASTRO-DON GESUALDO,
 INTRODUCTIONS TO, A28, A76,
 A95, A107, A158, E231
- Mathews, Elkin, A40
- MATILDA, E231.5
- MATING (see COME SPRING, COME
 SORROW)
- MATRIARCHY, A53, A115.5, C177, E232
- Maughan, William Somerset, A76, A95,
 C172

INDEX

- Max Havelaar*, B21
 MAX HAVELAAR, INTRODUCTION TO,
 A76, A95, B21
*Maxims and Aphorisms from the Letters of
 D. H. Lawrence*, F137
 MAXIMUS, A62, A111, A145
 May, Keith M., F524
 MAYBE, A47
 Mayne, E. C., A4
 McCarter Theatre, A105
 McDonald, Edward D., A1, A3, A4, A6,
 A15, A16, A30, A31, A36, A40, A43,
 A44, A76, A113, B16, B31, C1, C216,
 F4, F18
 McDowall, Arthur Sidney, A17, A23, A56
 McDowell, A. S. M., A34
 McEwan, Neil, F390, F584
 McFee, William, A41
 McGrath, Harold, A19
 McHugh, Vincent, A39
 McIntyre, R., A46
 McLeod, A. W., A7
 McNally, Ed (*see Appendix I*)
 McQuilland, Louis J., A31
 MEANING OF ASTROLOGY, THE,
 E232.5
Meanjin, C231
 Measham, Donald, F457
 MEDITERRANEAN IN JANUARY, A101.5,
 A104, C139, E233
 MEDLARS AND SORB-APPLES, A27, A43,
 A88, A116, A143, A145, A148, A160,
 A160.5, C75
 MEETING, E320.1
 MEETING AMONG THE MOUNTAINS,
 A10b, A101.5, A104, A116, A148,
 B3, B40, C30, E233.5
 "Meeting the Master", C225.5
 Mehl, Dieter, A1, A24, A41, A42
 Melani, Sandro, F407
 Melissinos, Stavros (*see Appendix I*)
 Meloney, Marie M., C255
 Melôtual, Ray, A30
 Melville, Herman (*see HERMAN
 MELVILLE'S "MOBY DICK"*;
 HERMAN MELVILLE'S "TYPEE" AND
 "OMOO")
 Melvin Rare Books, F65
 MEMOIR OF MAURICE MAGNUS, A137,
 E233.7
Memoirs of the Foreign Legion, B14,
 D72.75
 MEMOIRS OF THE FOREIGN LEGION,
 INTRODUCTION TO, A72, A107,
 A112, A115.5, B14, C243.3, D72.75,
 D99.41, D123, D137.2, E233.7
 MEMORIES (*see THE END*)
Memories of Frieda Lawrence, F287
*Memory and Writing from Wordsworth to
 Lawrence*, F421
 MEN, E320.1, E406
 MEN AND MACHINES, A62 (*see MAN
 AND MACHINE*)
 MEN AND PEACOCKS (*see SEX VERSUS
 LOVELINESS*)
 MEN AND WOMEN (a poem), A62
 MEN AND WOMEN (an essay) (*see MEN
 MUST WORK AND WOMEN AS
 WELL*)
 MEN ARE NOT BAD, A47, A101
 MEN BATHING (a painting), B70
 MEN IN NEW MEXICO, A27, A43, A88,
 A129, E234.5
 MEN IN THE MORNING, E320.1
 MEN LIKE GODS (a poem), A62, A145
 MEN LIKE GODS (another poem), A62,
 A101
 MEN MUST RULE, E230
 MEN MUST WORK AND WOMEN AS
 WELL, A53, A82, A115.5, A117,
 C193, E235
 Mencken, H. L., A21
 Mensch, Barbara, F585
 Mercer, T. S., A85
 MERCURY, A76, A86, A114, C152,
 D99.41, D137.6, E236
Mercury Book, Second Series, The, C82
 Mercury Patten (*see Garnett, David*)
*Mere Interlude, A: Some Literary Visitors in
 Lyonnesse. A Collection of Contemporary*

INDEX

- Essays on Thomas Hardy, D. H. Lawrence, Virginia Woolf, John Betjeman, and Their Cornwall*, F603
- Meridian: The La Trobe University English Review*, A121d
- Merle Press, A85, F75
- Merlini, M., F489
- Mermaid Theatre Trust, A105
- Merrild, Knud, A24, A27, B47, F55
- MERRY-GO-ROUND, THE, A65, A105, A161, C227, D137.34, E237
- MESOPOTAMIA, A104, E238
- MESS OF LOVE, THE, A47, A88, A147, A148
- MESSAGE TO A PERFIDIOUS SOLDIER, A101.5, A104, C67, E239
- Messenger, Nigel, F540
- [METAL FOR RESISTANCE], A33, A104
- Metaphor and Meaning in D. H. Lawrence's Later Novels*, F557
- Metaphor's Way of Knowing: The Poetry of D. H. Lawrence and the Church of Mechanism*, F620
- Metcalf, John Calvin, B8.5, E305, E409.5
- Metropolitan*, A23, C34, C38, C62, C84
- "Mexico, Why Not?", E357
- Meyers, Jeffrey, A121a, F408, F458, F503, F565
- Meynell, Francis, A56
- Meynell, Viola, B79
- Miami Herald*, A4
- MICHAEL ANGELO, A3, A43, A104, A147, E239.3
- Michaels-Tonks, Jennifer, F304
- Michelucci, Stefania, A8, F685
- MID-DAY VERSE, THE, A33, A104
- MIDDLE OF THE WORLD, A62, A66, A68, A80.5, A90b, A116, A145, A148
- MIDDLE-CLASS CHILDREN, A104
- MIDDLE-CLASSES, THE, A47
- Middleton, Richard, A1
- Miko, Stephen J., F194, F230
- Miles, Christopher, F202
- Miles, Kathleen M. F195
- Milford, Humphrey, A17
- Miliaras, Barbara A., F504
- MILL OF GOD, THE, A62
- Miller, Arthur, C243.3
- Miller, Donna R., F541
- Miller, Henry, A49, A84.5, F60, F365, F366, F593, F632
- Tropic of Cancer*, F172 (see also *Appendix III*)
- Miller, J. R., A42
- Millet, Fred B., F214
- Millet, Jean-François, A154.5
- Millett, Kate, F231
- Millett, Robert W., F423
- Millgate Quarterly*, C266
- Milligan, Spike (see *Appendix J*)
- Mills, Howard, A42, A60, F518
- Milton, Colin, F525
- Miner (for D.H. L.), The*, F472
- MINER AT HOME, THE, A76, A115, A136, A151, A152, C10, D134
- Minneapolis Journal*, A57
- MINNESINGERS, THE, by Jethro Bithell, A REVIEW OF, A107, B69, C8.5
- Minoan Distance, The: The Symbolism of Travel in D. H. Lawrence*, F357
- MINORITIES IN DANGER, A62
- Minority Press, F13, F12
- Miriam had discontinued the habit of going each Thursday evening . . . , E373
- MIRIAM PAPERS, THE, E373
- Miscellany of Poetry, 1920-1923, A*, B11
- MISERY, A10, A43, A116
- Mitchell Library (Sydney, Australia), A42
- Mitgutsch, Waltraud, F391
- Mittleman, Leslie B., A130
- Moby Dick* by Herman Melville (see HERMAN MELVILLE'S "MOBY DICK")
- MODEL AMERICANS (see AMERICANS by Stuart Sherman, A REVIEW OF) *Modern Fiction Studies*, A57, F106
- Modern Fictional Theorists: Virginia Woolf and D. H. Lawrence*, F396

INDEX

- Modern Heroism: Essays on D. H. Lawrence, William Empson, and J. R. R. Tolkien*, F267
- Modern Language Notes*, C37
- Modern Language Review*, A2, A21, A32, A33, A57, A120.3, A121b
- MODERN LOVE, E170.3
- MODERN LOVER, A, A71
- MODERN LOVER, A, A41c, A71, A84.7, A94, A108.6, A136, A151, A152, C211, D72.56, D99.41, D125, D134, D246, E240.7
- MODERN LOVER AND OTHER STORIES, A (Avon, 1948), A84.7
- MODERN LOVER AND OTHER STORIES, A (Ballantine Books, 1969), A108.6
- MODERN LOVER AND OTHER STORIES, A (Oxford, 1995), A152
- MODERN NOVEL, THE, E280
- MODERN PRAYER, A52, A101, A116, A145, E241.5
- MODERN PROBLEMS, A62
- Modernist Studies*, F409
- Modernists, The: Studies in a Literary Phenomenon: Essays in Honor of Harry T. Moore*, F497
- Modiano, Marko, F505
- Mohanty, Sachidananda, F570, F625
- Mohr, Max, A49, C209, C218, C219
- MONEY, A104
- MONEY-MADNESS, A47, A80.5, E242
- MONKEY NUTS, A23, A67, A84.5, A94, A108.6, A151, A159, A103, C97, D99.41, D192
- Monkhouse, Allan, A1, A31
- MONOLOGUE OF A MOTHER, A9, A38, A43, A88, A90b, A145, A147, A160.5, B40, C29, E242.3
- Monro, Harold, E314.2
- Monroe, Harriet, A25, A27, A143, B5, B12, B66.5, C99, C115, C199, C270, E47, E113.2
- Montague, Dale B., F392
- Montes, Granado, F566
- Montgomery, Robert E., F639
- Monthly Chapbook*, C66
- MOON MEMORY, A47, A139, A146, E242.4
- MOON NEW-RISEN, A104, E242.5
- MOONRISE, A10, A43, A68, A83, E242.7
- Moon's Dominion, The: Narrative Dichotomy and Female Dominance in Lawrence's Earlier Novels*, F380
- MOONY, A82
- Moore, Harry T., A1, A4, A7, A22, A42, A57, A76, A84, A91, A92, A102, A107, A108.5, B53, B57, B61, B63, B70, C14, C98, C123, C232, C242, C243.3, C260, F78, F86, F87, F98, F109, F157, F279, F392, F497
- Moore, L., A33
- Moore, Marianne, B58
- Moore, Olive, F30
- MORAL CLOTHING, A62, A116
- MORALITY, A104, E302
- MORALITY AND THE NOVEL, A76, A95, A112, A115.5, A133, A158, C135, E244
- Moran, Helen, A67
- More Books*, C228
- MORE MODERN LOVE, A41d, E170.3
- MORE PANSIES (see *LAST POEMS*)
- More Than One Life: A Nottinghamshire Childhood with D. H. Lawrence*, F621
- Morgan, Charles, A25, F118
- Mori, Haruhide, F169, F280, F333
- Morley Adult School Players, Yorkshire, A69
- Morley Observer*, A69
- MORNING (a poem) (see *SCHOOLMASTER, MORNING, THE*)
- MORNING (another poem) E320.1
- Morning Bulletin* (Rockhampton, Australia), A29
- Morning Post*, A1, A2, A3, A16
- MORNING WORK, A3, A38, A43, A88, A90, A160, E246
- MORNINGS IN MEXICO, A37, A81.5, A112, D60, D98, D99, D123,

INDEX

- D137.2, D162, D185.32, D232,
 E246.2 (*see also individual titles*)
 MORNINGS IN MEXICO. FRIDAY
 MORNING, E76
 MORNINGS IN MEXICO. MONDAY
 MORNING, E258
 MORNINGS IN MEXICO. SATURDAY
 MORNING, E227.7
 MORNINGS IN MEXICO. SUNDAY
 MORNING, E421.7
 MORNINGS IN MEXICO AND ETRUSCAN
 PLACES, A96.5
 Morrell, Lady Ottoline, A7, A9, B53, B81,
 B83, C196.5, C237, C255, E363.5
 Morrell, Philip, A7
 Morrill, Claire, F264
 Morris, Lloyd, A29
 Morris, Margery, A63
 Morris, William, A51, A55
 Morris, Wright, C243.3
 Morrison, Nelly, C98
 Morrison, Theodore, A62
 MORTAL COIL, THE, A23b, A24, A107,
 A115, A128, A151, C49, D99.41,
 E246.8
 MORTAL COIL AND OTHER STORIES,
 THE, A115, A151
 Mortimer, Raymond, A24, A26, A31,
 A41, A42
 MOSQUITO, THE (a poem), A27, A43,
 A90, A106, A116, A143, A145, A146,
 A148, A160.5, C81
 MOSQUITO, THE (another poem), E302
 MOSQUITO KNOWS, THE, A47, A80.5,
 A83, A116, A126.5, A139, A145,
 E247.3
 MOTH AND RUST, A104b, E319.5
 MOTHER, THE, INTRODUCTION TO,
 A76, A95, B25, E249.5
Mother, The, B25
 MOTHER AND DAUGHTER, A63, A67,
 A94, A114, A128, A151, C184,
 D99.25, D99.41, D241, E249
 MOTHER OF SONS, THE (*see*
 MONOLOGUE OF A MOTHER)
- MOTHER-IN-LAW, THE (*see* MARRIED
 MAN, THE)
 MOTHER'S SON IN SALONIKA, A101.5,
 A104, C67, E251
 Mouland, Bill, A4
 Moul, Thomas, A14, B29, E269.6
 MOUNTAIN LION, A27, A43, A88, A106,
 A116, A125, A129, A143, A145,
 A147, A148, E251.5
 Mountsier, Robert, A25, A26, A27, C97,
 E47, E314.5, E382
 MOURNFUL YOUNG MAN, A47, E252
 MOURNING, A101.5, A104, C67, E253
 MOVEMENTS, E317
 MOVEMENTS: 4. A MAN AT PLAY ON
 THE RIVER, E254.5
 MOVEMENTS IN EUROPEAN HISTORY,
 A17, A116.7, C264, E255
 MOVEMENTS IN EUROPEAN HISTORY,
 EPILOGUE TO, E256
 MOWERS, THE, A104 (*see* A YOUTH
 MOWING, A)
 Moynahan, Julian, A4, A108.6, F127,
 F170
 MOZO, THE, A37, A79, A82, C151, E258
 MR NOON, A71, A107, A130, D34.42,
 D72.6, D99.55, D106.6, D133,
 D137.5, D185.58, D186.6, D200.7,
 D246.6, E240
 "Mr Noon/Mr Noon", A130
 "Mr Noon's Critical Reception
 1984-1988", A130
 Muir, Edwin, A27, A29, A30, A31, A33,
 B18
 Muir, P. H., F19
 Multatuli (*see* Dekker, E. D.)
 MULTITUDES, A62
 MUNITIONS, A104, E259
 MUNITIONS FACTORY, E49
 Munnings, Sir Alfred, A140
 Munro, Craig, A42
 MURDER, A62
 MURDEROUS WEAPONS, A62
 Murfin, Ross C., F334, F424, F506
 Murray, Nikolas, A147

INDEX

- Murry, John Middleton, A1, A9, A13, A15, A16, A18, A21, A22, A39, A42, A43, A46, A50, A51, A53, A63, B17, B30, B37, B38, B40, B43, C19, C21, C39, C63, C102, C113, C118, C127, C205, C263, E100, F13, F14, F20, F38, F101, F454
- MUSHROOMS, E260
- MUSIC FOR DAVID, A161, B63, C208.4, E87.2
- Muskett, Herbert, A7
- MUTILATION, A10, A43, A116, A145
- MY ENEMY, A47
- MY LADY'S KEEPER, E186
- My Life and Times, Octave Five*, B72
- MY LITTLE CRITICS, A52, E261.4
- MY LOVE, MY MOTHER, A104d, C259, E320.1
- MY MOTHER MADE A FAILURE OF HER LIFE . . . , E209
- [MY NAME IS JESUS], A33, A104
- MY NATIVE LAND, A52, E261.8
- MY NAUGHTY BOOK, A47c, A47g, A101.5, A104, B64, E262
- MY SKIRMISH WITH JOLLY ROGER*, A42c, A48 (see also *A PROPOS OF LADY CHATTERLEY'S LOVER*)
- MY SKIRMISH WITH JOLLY ROGER, facsimile reproduction of a page of the manuscript, B36
- My Son's my Son, A105, E84
- [MY WAY IS NOT THY WAY], A33, A83, A104
- Myers, George, Jr, A4
- Myers and Co. (book catalogue), C213.5
- MYSELF REVEALED, A53, C182, E144
- MYSTERY, A9, A43, A68, A100.5, E264
- MYSTERY PLAY, A30
- MYSTIC, A62, A79, A90, A99, A145
- MYSTIC BLUE, THE (see BLUENESS)
- Mysticism of D. H. Lawrence, The*, F81
- Nahal, Chaman, F215
- Nakahashi, Kazuo, C275
- NAME THE GODS!, A62, A111, A116, A143, A145
- Napolitano, Giovanni, F66
- NARCISSUS, A11, A43, E264.3
- Nardi, Piero, A42h, A101.5, F64
- Narrative and Dramatic Moods in D. H. Lawrence: The Art of Brief Fictional Forms*, F527
- Narrative of Realism and Myth, The: Verga, Lawrence, Faulkner, Pavese*, F389
- NASCENT, THE, E320.4
- Nash's Magazine*, C92
- Nash's Pall Mall Magazine*, C92
- NASTURTIUMS (a painting), B70
- Nath, Suresh, F344
- NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE (see NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE AND "THE SCARLET LETTER")
- NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE AND "THE SCARLET LETTER", A25, A95, C64, E382
- NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE'S "BLITHEDALE ROMANCE" (see HAWTHORNE'S "BLITHEDALE ROMANCE")
- Nation* (London), A1, A2, A4, A6, A7, A16, A49, C8, C10 (see also *Nation and Athenaeum* and *New Statesman and Nation*)
- Nation* (New York), A4, A5, A6, A8, A11, A14, A15, A16, A17, A18, A20, A21, A22, A23, A24, A25, A26, A27, A28, A29, A30, A32, A33, A37, A41, A42, A43, A47, A49, A53, A54, A60, A61, A62, A63, A71, A76, A82, A104, A105, A130, C71, C80, C110.5, C113, C141
- Nation and Athenaeum*, A15, A18, A20, A21, A22, A23, A25, A26, A27, A29, A30, A31, A33, A34, A37, A39, A41, A43, A45, A47, A53, A56, C83, C142, C152, C155, C196.5 (see also *Nation* (London) and *New Statesman and Nation*)
- National Purity League, A7
- NATURAL COMPLEXION, A47, A116, A122, A145, A147

INDEX

- Naturalisme et Mysticisme Chez D. H. Lawrence*, F25
- Nature Novel from Hardy to Lawrence, The*, F311
- NEAR THE MARK, E264.7
- NEAR THE MARK: A TIMID GIRL SIGHES
 HER UNCONFESED LOVE FOR THE
 MAN IN FLANDERS, E49
- NECKAR, E320.2
- Needham, Margaret, B64, C239
- NEEDLESS WORRY: A POOR GIRL
 THINKS OF THE DEAD, E49
- Négrilli, Claude, F216, F305
- Nehls, Edward, A17, A27e, B60, F102
- NEITHER MOTH NOR RUST, A101.5,
 A104, C67, E265
- NEMESIS, A47, A116, A160
- NEPTUNE'S LITTLE AFFAIR WITH
 FREEDOM, A52, E265.5
- NETTLES, A52, A75, A101.5, A104,
 C197, D185.29, E266
- Neue Rundschau*, C210, C217.5
- Neue Zürcher Zeitung*, C247
- Neueren Sprachen, Die*, A41
- NEVER . . . , E140.5
- NEVER HAD A DADDY, E266
- Neville, George, C271
- Nevinson, Christopher R. W., A160.7
- New, Peter, F459
- New Adelphi*, A36, A42, A49, A52, A60,
 B21, C202, C205, F14
- New Age*, A8, A14
- NEW BROOMS, A47
- New Coterie*, A35, C145
- New Criterion*, C140, C159, C161, C164,
 C184 (see also *Criterion*)
- New Decameron III*, A23, B10
- New Decameron IV*, B15
- New Editions* (San Francisco), A5
- New English Weekly*, A65
- NEW EVE AND OLD ADAM, A71,
 A84.7, A94, A108.6, A115, A136,
 A151, A152, D34.33, D72.56,
 D99.25, D99.41, D134, D149,
 E268
- New Graphic of Australia*, A29
- NEW HEAVEN AND EARTH, A10, A43,
 A68, A83, A160.5, B6
- NEW HOUSES, NEW CLOTHES, A47,
 A88
- New Keepsake for 1921*, B8
- New Leader*, A42
- New Left Review*, A76
- New Masses*, C142
- NEW MEXICO, A76, A86, A115.5, A129,
 C206, E269
- NEW MEXICO BROADSIDE, A, A142
- New Mexico Quarterly*, A42, A78, C101,
 C221, C223, C232
- NEW MOON, A47, A116b, A145
- New Outlook*, A63
- New Paths*, B7
- NEW POEMS, A11, D137.3, D185.12,
 E269.5
- NEW POEMS, PREFACE TO, A11, A76,
 A86, A95, A101.5, A104, A143,
 A144, A145, A158, C69, C70, E269.6
- New Poetry*, B12
- New Poetry 1917*, B5
- New Republic*, A4, A7, A16, A20, A25,
 A29, A30, A31, A33, A41, A42, A50,
 A53, A54, A57, A60, A61, A62, A63,
 A76, A91, A107, A121a, A130, B45,
 C74, C75, C76, C80
- New Republic Anthology*, B45
- New Society*, A105
- New Statesman*, A4, A5, A6, A7, A10, A11,
 A15, A17, A21, A24, A25, A26, A27,
 A29, A30, A31, A32, A33, A34, A37,
 A39, A41, A43, A46, A47, A48, A49,
 A54, A56, A69, A71, A102, A104,
 A105, A107, A121a, A130, A137,
 C22, C25, C28, C138
- New Statesman and Nation*, A50, A60,
 A61, A63, A76, C216 (see also *Nation*
 (London) and *Nation and*
Athenaeum)
- New Statesman and Society*, A4
- NEW THEORY OF NEUROSES, A (see
 SOCIAL BASIS OF
 CONSCIOUSNESS, THE, by Trigant
 Burrow, A REVIEW OF)

INDEX

- NEW WINE, E320.1
 NEW WORLD, THE, A47
 NEW YEAR'S EVE, A10, A43, A83,
 A100.5, A145
 NEW YEAR'S NIGHT, A10, A43, A100.5,
 A116
New York Call, C83
New York Evening Post, A43, C208.4
New York Evening Post Book Review, C69
New York Evening Post Literary Review, A7,
 A14, A15, A16, A18, A21, A23, A24,
 A25, A26, A28, A30, A31, A33, A37,
 A39, A41, A53, A61, C110
New York Herald, A2
New York Herald Tribune Books, A22, A23,
 A24, A26, A28, A29, A30, A31, A33,
 A37, A39, A41, A43, A47, A50, A53,
 A54, A56, A57, A60, A61, A62, A63,
 A71, A76, A82, A83, A91, A102,
 C133.5, C137
New York Post, A29
New York Review of Books, A104, A107,
 A121b, A130
New York Sun, A42
New York Times, A1, A3, A4, A42, A46,
 A130, C101.5
New York Times Book Review, A2, A4, A5,
 A9, A10, A11, A14, A16, A17, A21,
 A23, A24, A25, A26, A27, A28, A29,
 A30, A31, A32, A33, A37, A39, A41,
 A42, A43, A50, A53, A54, A56, A57,
 A60, A61, A63, A71, A76, A82, A83,
 A84, A91, A102, A104, A105, A121a,
 A130
New York Times Magazine, C100, C126
New York Tribune, A2
New York World, A24, A29, A31, A33,
 A53, A54, A56
New Yorker, A42, A76, A82, A83, A84,
 A104, A130
 "Newly Discovered Poem by Lawrence
 Excites Scholars", C276
 NEWTHORPE IN 2927 (see
 AUTOBIOGRAPHICAL FRAGMENT)
 Newton, Alan, A1
- NIGHT MORNING, A11, A43, E270.5
 Nicholas, Douglas, A126
 Nichols, Robert, C275
 Nicolson, Harold, A61
 Nietzsche, Friedrich, F460, F524, F525
*Nietzsche and Modern Literature: Themes in
 Yeats, Rilke, Mann and Lawrence*, F524
 NIGGER HEAVEN by Carl Van Vechten,
 A REVIEW OF, A76, A82, A95, C153,
 E271
 NIGHT, A104
 NIGHT-FALL IN THE SUBURBS, E49
 NIGHT LETTER TO THOMAS SELTZER,
 C101.5
 NIGHT SONS, A104, C4
 Nightingale, Benedict, A105
 NIGHTINGALE, THE, A60b, A76, A95,
 A143, A144, B40, C158, E272
 NIGHTMARE, THE, A26
*Nightmare of History, The: The Fiction of
 Virginia Woolf and D. H. Lawrence*,
 F692.5
 NILS LYKKE DEAD, E320.1, E320.4
 Nin, Anaïs, A84.7, A105, B36, F31, F662
Nineteen Twenties, The, B50
Nineteenth Century, A3, A4, A61
 Nishimura, Kôji, F217, F232, F248
 Niven, Alastair, A57, A130, F306, F335,
 F368
 Nixon, Cornelia, F490
 NO JOY IN LIFE, A47
 NO! MR LAWRENCE!, A47, A116, A122,
 A143, A145, A147, E272.4
 NO NEWS, A101.5, A104, B7, E272.5
*No One Else is Lawrence: A Dozen of D. H.
 Lawrence's Best Poems*, F677
 NOAH'S FLOOD, A65, A76, A105, A161,
 D137.34, E273
 NOBLE, A47, A101
 NOBLE ENGLISHMAN, THE, A47c, A47g,
 A101.5, A104, E273.5
Noble Savage, C243.3
 NOBODY LOVES ME, A76, A86, A115.5,
 C198, C203, D99.33, E274
 NOCTURNE, A104d, C259, E320.1

INDEX

- NOISE OF BATTLE, A11, A43, E274.7
 NOLI ME TANGERE, A47
 NONE OF THAT!, A41, A53, A67, A81, A94, A151, D20, D49, D62, D98.5, D99.25, D99.41, D205, E275
 NONENTITY, A10, A43
 Nonesuch Press, A56
 NON-EXISTENCE, A62, A145
 Nordell, Rod, A102
 Norris, Margot, F460
North American Review, A41, A63
 NORTH COUNTRIE, THE, E320.2
 NORTH COUNTRY, THE, A11, A43, A68, A116, A141, A143, A146, E275.5
 NORTH SEA (a painting), A46, B57, B70
 Norwegian translations, D187–D191.5
 NOSTALGIA, A12, A43, C59, C68, E276
Not I, But the Wind, A72, B40, C217.5, F41
 NOTE ON GIOVANNI VERGA, A30, A107, E231
 NOTE ON MISS M. L. SKINNER, A29b
 NOTE TO THE CROWN (*see* CROWN, NOTE TO THE)
Notes and Queries, A15, A32, A60, A121a, A130, A133, C142.5
 NOTES CONCERNING “THE HAND OF MAN”, E277
Notes for an Exhibition at the Lawrence Ranch, F209
Notes on “Aaron’s Rod”, F365
Notes on D. H. Lawrence: Sons and Lovers, F160
Notes on D. H. Lawrence’s Poems and Stories, F378
Notes on D. H. Lawrence’s “Sons and Lovers”, F289
Notes on D. H. Lawrence’s “The Rainbow”, F312
Notes on Lawrence’s “Sons and Lovers”, F147
 NOTHING DEPRESSES ME MORE . . . , E30
 NOTHING TO SAVE, A62, A83, A101, A108.5, A111, A145
 NOTTINGHAM AND THE MINING COUNTRYSIDE, A76, A82, A86, A99, A115.5, A117, C202, E279
Nottingham Evening Post, A4
Nottingham Guardian Literary Supplement, A1, A2
 NOTTINGHAM’S NEW UNIVERSITY, A47, A88, A116, A143, A146
Nottinghamshire Guardian, A85, C1, C7
Nottinghamshire Weekly Guardian, The, C1
 NOVEL, THE, A32, A91, A92b, A108.5, A115.5, A133, A158, D65, E280
 NOVEL AND THE FEELINGS, THE, A76, A115.5, A117, A133, E281
Novel as Faith, The: The Gospel According to James, Hardy, Conrad, Joyce, Lawrence and Virginia Woolf, F266
Novella in England at the Turn of the XIX and XX Centuries, The: H. James, J. Conrad, D. H. Lawrence, F612
 Novello, Ivor, B62.5
Novels of D. H. Lawrence, The: A Search for Integration, F235
Novels of D. H. Lawrence, The: A Search for Integrity, F374
 NOVEMBER BY THE SEA, A47, A83, A116b, A143, C189, E281.3
 NOVEMBER OF THE YEAR 1916. A WOMAN . . . , E432.6
 Now, A121a
 Now & Then, B40.5, C168.5
 NOW IT’S HAPPENED, A47, A90b, E281.7
 Nuhn, Ferner, A61, A63, A71
 NULLUS, A47
Number of People, A, B49, C224
Nur der Wind, B40, C217, C217.5
 O! AMERICANS, A80, A104, A129, C221, E282
 O, PINO, E282.3
 O! START A REVOLUTION, A4, A108.5, A118, E282.5
 Oates, Joyce Carol, F265, F662
 Oates, Quentin, A130

INDEX

- O'Brien, Edward J., B20
 Obscene Publications Act 1857, A7
 OBSCENITY, A47
 OBSEQUIAL CHANT (*see* OBSEQUIAL ODE)
 OBSEQUIAL ODE, A12, A43, A68, C59, C68, E283
Observer, A1, A4, A8, A16, A31, A43, A50, A57, A60, A61, A63, A67, A76, A105, A121a, A130
 O'Casey, Sean, A69
Odd Man Out, B41
 ODOUR OF CHRYSANTHEMUMS, A6, A67, A79, A94, A99, A103, A108.6, A120.5, A124, A128, A132.5, A140, A149, A151, A154, A157, A159, A160.7, B71, C6, C256, D1.52, D15.74, D15.82, D99.41, D137.23, D208.5, D212.5, E284
 ODOUR OF CHRYSANTHEMUMS AND OTHER STORIES, A120.5
Oedipus in Nottingham: D. H. Lawrence, F122
 Ogden, Dorothy, A21
 OH! FOR A NEW CRUSADE (*see* RED TROUSERS)
 OH STIFFLY SHAPEN HOUSES THAT CHANGE NOT . . ., E320.1
 OH THESE WOMEN, E147
 OH WONDERFUL MACHINE!, A62, A145
 O'Hearn, Walter (*see* Appendix I)
 Ohira, Akira, F652.5
 Okada, Taiji, F370, F596
 OLD ACQUAINTANCE, AN (*see* LITTLE WOWER, THE)
 OLD ACQUAINTANCE, AN, E319.4
 OLD ADAM, THE, A71, A84.5, A94, A115, A136, A151, A152, D15.82, D98.5, D99.25, D99.41, D134, E286
 OLD ARCHANGELS, A62
 OLD DREAM, THE, E320.4
 OLD IDEA OF SACRIFICE, THE, A62
 OLD MEN, A62
 OLD ORCHARD, THE, A101.5, A104, C153, E287
 OLD PEOPLE, A47, A79, A139, A146
 OLD SONG, A47
 Oliphant, Dave, F491
 Olson, Charles, F371
 Oman, Dr John, A57, C118
 "Omicron", A5, A34
Omoo by Herman Melville (*see* HERMAN MELVILLE'S "TYPEE" AND "OMOO")
 ON AND ON AND ON, A62
 ON BEING A MAN, A32b, A53, A115.5, C121, E288
 ON BEING IN LOVE, A32b, E288.5
 ON BEING RELIGIOUS, A32b, A76, C116, E289
 ON COMING HOME, A32b, A107, A115.5, C240, E290
 ON HUMAN DESTINY, A32b, A53, A117, C117, E291
 "On Love", C207
 ON LOVE AND MARRIAGE, A22, E125
 On Saturday afternoon, Agatha and Miriam were upstairs dressing . . ., E373
 ON TAKING THE NEXT STEP, A32b, E292.5
 ON THAT DAY, A11, A43, A79, C29, E293
 ON THE BALCONY, A10, A43, A68, A80.5, A83, A90, B2, C29, E294
On the Brink of the Unknown: An Address in Honour of D. H. Lawrence, F495
 ON THE DRUM, A47, A101, A139, A145
 ON THE LAGO DI GARDA, A8, A79, A82, A86, C23, D137.7, E294.5 (*see* TWILIGHT IN ITALY)
 ON THE MARCH, A12, A43, E295
 ON THE ROAD, A104, E317
 ON TRAGEDY (*see* DOSTOEVSKY)
 ONCE, A56, A84.5, A107, A115, A136, A151, A152, D15.82, E134, E296 (*see* Appendix II)
 ONE CANNOT NOW HELP THINKING . . ., E281.7

INDEX

- “One Lover Among Many” (see *Appendix II*)
- 1,100 Obscure Points: The Bibliographies of 25 English and 21 American Authors*, A4, F21
- ONE WOMAN TO ALL WOMEN, A10, A43
- Onlooker* (Perth), A29
- ONLY MAN, A62, A88, A116, A145
- ONLY THE BEST MATTERS, A62
- ONLY THING TO BE DONE, THE, E359.4
- OPHELIA, E320.1
- Opinion, Grove Press, Inc. and Readers’ Subscription, Inc., Plaintiffs, Against Robert K. Christenberry, Defendant United States District Court Southern District of New York* (American trial of *Lady Chatterley*), F107
- Oppenheim, E. C., A60
- OPTIMIST, THE, A47, A90
- Orage, A. R., A8
- ORANGE MARKET, THE (a painting), B34
- Orgonomic Functionalism*, F93
- ORIGINAL POEM, AN, A70
- ORIGINS OF PROHIBITION, THE, by J. A. Krout, A REVIEW OF, A76, C137, E297
- Orioli, Giuseppe, A42, A45, A54, A57, A62, A122, B27, B34, C157
- ORPHANS, THE, A30
- Orr, John, F507
- Osada, Mitsunobu, A23
- Osmania Journal of English Studies*, F463
- [OTHER WOMEN HAVE REARED IN ME], A104, E297.5
- Ottoline at Garsington*, B81
- Ould, Herman, B49.5
- OUR DAY IS OVER, A47, A98, A139, A160
- OUR MORAL AGE, A47
- Out of Sheer Rage: In the Shadow of D. H. Lawrence*, F672
- Outlook* (London), A2, A5, A6, A8, A29, A33
- Outlook* (New York), A4, A41, A43, A57
- OVER-EARNEST LADIES (see INSOUCIANCE)
- Overland*, A29
- OVERTONE, THE, A31c, A63, A94, A114, A152, E298
- OWNERSHIP, A53, E299
- OXFORD BOOK OF GERMAN VERSE, THE, edited by H. G. Fiedler, A REVIEW OF, A107, A144, B69, C8.5
- Oxford Playhouse, A14
- OXFORD VOICE, THE, A47, A88, A106, A116, A145, A146
- P. R., A62
- Paccaud-Huguet, Josiane, F586
- Pace, M. K., F640
- Padhi, Bibhu, F542
- PAGE FROM THE ANNALS OF GRISELEIA, A, E140b (see FRAGMENT OF STAINED GLASS, A)
- PAINTED TOMBS OF TARQUINIA, THE, A60, C166, E117
- PAINTER’S WIFE, THE, A62, A147
- PAINTINGS, INTRODUCTION TO THESE, A46, A75, A76, A86, A89, A92, A95, A99, A101.95, A158, D137.34, E300
- Paintings of D. H. Lawrence*, B70, F139
- PAINTINGS OF D. H. LAWRENCE, THE, A46, D185.86, F423
- PAINTINGS OF D. H. LAWRENCE, THE, INTRODUCTION TO (see PAINTINGS, INTRODUCTION TO THESE)
- Palace Theatre, Manchester, A105
- Paleface, The Philosophy of the “Melting Pot”*, F7
- PALIMPSEST AT TWILIGHT (see TWILIGHT)
- Pall Mall Gazette*, A8, A16
- Pall Mall Magazine*, C154
- “Pallanza, Lago Maggiore”, B70
- Pallotino, Massimo, A60
- Palmer, Vance, A25, A29

INDEX

- Palms*, C54, C59, C66, C110.8, C115, F487
- PALTRY-LOOKING PEOPLE, A47
- PAN IN AMERICA, A76, A129, C136, E300.5
- PANG OF REMINISCENCE, A, A3, A43, E301
- Panichas, George, F140
- PANSIES, A47, A101.5, A104, D60, D71, D99.5, D185.29, E302
- PANSIES: A SELECTION, A139
- PANSIES, FOREWORD TO, A138, A145, E302.5
- PANSIES, INTRODUCTION TO, A47, A76, A92, A95, A101.5, A101.95, A104, A115.5, A143, A145, A158, C258, E303
- PANSIES, Prospectus for, A47
- PAPER FOR SOCIALISTS, A, E24.3a (see also ART AND THE INDIVIDUAL)
- Papers of the Bibliographical Society of America*, A25
- Parable of Transition, The: A Study on D. H. Lawrence and Modernism*, F496
- PARADISE RE-ENTERED, A10, A43, A116, A147, E303.3
- PARIS LETTER, A76, A115.5, C139
- Parker, Herschel, A20, A21
- Parker, Peter, A130
- PARLIAMENT HILL IN THE EVENING, A11, A43, A116b, A143, E303.5
- Parmenter, Ross, B70, B86, F435
- Parrinder, Patrick, A121a
- Parry, Christopher, A116.7
- Parsons, M., A57
- Partridge, Melissa, A127
- PASSAGES FROM ECCE HOMO, E113.2
- PASSING VISIT TO HELEN, A, A11, A43, A83, E304.3
- PASSING-BELL, A, A9, A38, A43, A90, A146, E304
- PASSION AND DEATH, E320.1
- Passion of D. H. Lawrence, The*, F609
- Passional Secret Places of Life, The: New Studies in D. H. Lawrence*, F553
- Passionate Form: Life Process as Artistic Paradigm in the Writings of D. H. Lawrence*, F610
- Passionate Lives: D. H. Lawrence, F. Scott Fitzgerald, Henry Miller, Dylan Thomas, Sylvia Plath – In Love*, F593
- Pastoral Novel, The: Studies in George Eliot, Thomas Hardy and D. H. Lawrence*, F282
- Paterson, Isabel, A33
- Paterson, John, F266
- PATIENCE (see SUSPENSE)
- Patmore, Brigit, C238
- Patmore, Derek, F218
- Patten, Mercury (see Garnett, David)
- PAUL MOREL (early version of SONS AND LOVERS), A4
- Paulin, Tom, A121a
- Paunch*, F93, F150, F553
- PAUVRE FAUVETTE (a painting), B79
- Pavese, Cesare, F384
- PAX, A62, A68, A88, A111, A116, A145
- PEACE, A27, A43, A68, A90, A116b, B8.5, C110.5, E305
- PEACE AND WAR, A47, A80.5, A88
- PEACH, A27, A43, A79, A106, A116b, A145, A147, A148
- PEACOCK, A47, A101, A145
- PEAR-BLOSSOM, A104, A147, E305.5
- Pearce, T. M., A42
- Pearn, Nancy, A34, A150, C137, C139, C143, C154, C192, C193
- Pearson's Magazine*, C7, C25
- PEDRO DE VALDIVIA by R. B. Cunninghame Graham, A REVIEW OF, A76, C149, E306
- PEEP SHOW, THE, by Walter Wilkinson, A REVIEW OF, A76, C156, C245, E307
- PENSÉES FOR ACHSAH FROM D. H. L., E302
- PENTECOSTAL (see SHADES)
- PEOPLE (a poem), A10, A43, A126.5, E308.2
- PEOPLE (another poem), A62

INDEX

- PEOPLE, THE, A52, E308.3
 PEOPLE WHO CARE, A62
 Perakis, Phyllis, F661
Perception in the Poetry of D. H. Lawrence,
 F416
 Percy, Esmé, A5
 PERFIDY (see TURNED DOWN)
 Persian translations, D191.8
Personality and Impersonality: Lawrence,
Woolf, and Mann, F317
 Peters, Joan D., A7, A15, A16
 Peterson, Richard F., F346
 PHANTASMAGORIA (see LATE AT
 NIGHT)
Philadelphia Inquirer, A4, A130
Philadelphia Public Literary Review, A29
 Philippron, Guy, F461
 Phillips, David, F242
 Phillips, Jill M., F336
Philosophy of Potentiality, A, F91
 PHOENIX (a drawing), B30
 PHOENIX (a poem), A62, A68, A88,
 A111, A145, A160
Phoenix (Seoul), F395
Phoenix, The (a quarterly), A26 (see
Appendix III)
 PHOENIX II, UNCOLLECTED,
 UNPUBLISHED AND OTHER PROSE
 WORKS, A14.5, A107, D72.43,
 D185.78
Phoenix is My Badge and Sign, The,
Lawrence in the War Years, F174
*Phoenix Paradox, The: A Study of Renewal
 Through Change in the "Collected
 Poems" and "Last Poems" of D. H.
 Lawrence*, F434
 PHOENIX, THE POSTHUMOUS PAPERS
 OF D. H. LAWRENCE, A76, D72.43,
 D123, D137.2, E137.34, D185.55,
 D243
 PHYSICIAN, THE, E308.8
 PIANO, A11, A43, A83, A88, A99, A104,
 A106, A108.5, A116, A125, A143,
 A145, A146, A147, A148, A160, E309
 PIANO, THE, C239, E320.2
 PICCADILLY CIRCUS AT NIGHT—
 STREET WALKERS, A11, A43, A104,
 C4, E309.5
 Piccoli, Raffaello, C28
 Pichardie, Jean-Paul, F526
 Picknell, W. L., B79
 Pickthall, Marmaduke, C133.5, C148
 Pickthorn, Kenneth, A17
 PICTURES, INTRODUCTION TO, A76,
 E310
*Pictures and Fictions: Visual Modernism
 and the Pre-War Novels of D. H.
 Lawrence*, F563
 PICTURES ON THE WALL (see PICTURES
 ON THE WALLS)
 PICTURES ON THE WALLS, A53, A89,
 C195, E311
 Pieper, William, A37
 PIETÀ, A104, E312
Pilgrim of the Apocalypse, F37
*Pillar of Fire: The Mythological Foundations
 of D. H. Lawrence's Sexual Philosophy*,
 F504
 Pina, Alvaro, F527
 Pinion, Frank, F337
 Pinker, J. B., A7, B45.5, B48, C45, C49,
 C97, C264, E40.5
 Pinkney, Tony, F568
 Pinto, Vivian de Sola, A102, A104, B64,
 C239, F79, F111
Pittsburgh Monthly Bulletin, A8
Plain Dealer (Cleveland, Ohio), F78
Plain Talk, C183
 PLAINTIVE CONFESSION, A, E320.1
 Plath, Sylvia, F593, F662
 Plato, F655
Playboy, C69, C70, C243.5
 PLAYED-OUT GAME, A, A47
 Playhouse Theatre (London), A105, E84d
 PLAYS OF D. H. LAWRENCE, THE, A65
 PLAYS [OF D. H. LAWRENCE], THE
 (Cambridge, 1999), A161
Plays and Players, A105
*Plays of D. H. Lawrence, The, A
 Biographical and Critical Study*, F295

INDEX

- Plowman, Max, A3, A57, A60
PLUMED SERPENT, THE, A33, A72, A104,
 A112, A132.5, D34.4, D36, D43,
 D86, D109, D120, D121, D137.21,
 D155, D156, D185.15, D186.3,
 D200.5, D208, D208.8, D231, D254,
 D265.4, E313, F146, F192, F306,
 F526, F636
PMLA (see *Publications of the Modern
 Language Association*)
 Poe, Edgar Allan (see EDGAR ALLAN
 POE)
POEMS (two-volume edition), A78
*POEMS, AUGUSTAN BOOKS OF ENGLISH
 POETRY, NO. 22*, A38
*Poems by D. H. Lawrence, read by Frieda
 Lawrence* (a recording), A104
POEMS FOR YOUNG PEOPLE, A106
POEMS: PANSIES, A78
Poet and Two Painters, A, B47, F55
 POET'S TALE, THE, E437
Poetic Drama and Poetic Theory (Salzburg
Studies in English Literature), F391
Poetry, A Magazine of Verse, A3, A9, A10,
 A11, A62, A70, A104, C28, C29,
 C32, C35, C47, C59, C67, C99,
 C106, C115, C199, C270
Poetry and Drama, A3, C36
Poetry of D. H. Lawrence, The, F94
*Poetry of D. H. Lawrence, The: Texts and
 Contexts*, F424
 POETRY OF THE PRESENT (see *NEW
 POEMS, PREFACE TO*)
*Points 1874–1930, Being Extracts from a
 Bibliographer's Note Book*, F19
 POISON, A62
 Polhemus, Robert M., F569
 POLICE SPIES, A47
 Polish translations, D192–D195.8
 . . . POLITE TO ONE ANOTHER . . . ,
 A32b, E320.8
 Pollak, Paulina S., C262, F314
 Pollinger, Laurence, A42, E302.5
 Pollnitz, Christopher, A4, A25, A26, A29,
 F653
 POMEGRANATE, A27, A43, A68, A83,
 A116, A143, A145, A146, A147,
 A160.5, C78, E320.9
 Poole, Michael, A130
 Poole, R. H., A112, F171
 POOR BIT OF A WENCH!, A47, E321
 POOR YOUNG THINGS, A47
 Poplawski, Paul, F626, F654, F665,
 F666
PORNOGRAPHY AND OBSCENITY, A49
PORNOGRAPHY AND OBSCENITY, A49,
 A75, A76, A82, A92, A95, A99,
 A101.95, A115.5, A158, C190,
 D99.33, D166, E322
PORNOGRAPHY AND SO ON, A75
PORTABLE D. H. LAWRENCE, THE, A82
 Porter, Enid, F462
 Porter, Katherine Anne, A33
Portland News, A57
Portrait of a Genius, But . . ., F69
 "Portrait of D. H. Lawrence: 1909–1910",
 C244
 PORTRAIT OF M. M., THE, C243.3 (see
 MEMOIRS OF THE FOREIGN
 LEGION, INTRODUCTION TO)
 PORTRAITS, A62
Portraits from Life, C2
 Portuguese translations, D196–D200.7
*Poste Restante, A Lawrence Travel
 Calendar*, F98
 POTENCY OF MEN, E155
 Potter, Emily Gladys, C271
 Potter, Stephen, F15
 Pound, Ezra, A3, B77, F155
 POVERTY, A47, A90
 Powell, Anthony, A121a
 Powell, Dilys, A71
 Powell, Lawrence Clark, A53, B46, F51,
 F61, F280
 POWER, E49.6
 POWERFUL ALLY, A: A YOUNG LADY
 SPEAKS TO THE COLONEL OF HER
 LOVER'S REGIMENT, E49
 Powers, R. B., A37, A81.5
 Powgen Press, A73

INDEX

- Practical Gamekeeping*, A42
 Prakash, Om, F249
 Prakash, Ravendra, F250
 Prasad, Madhusudan, F372
 Prasad, Suman Prabha, F307
 PRAYER, A62, A68, A83, A111, A145
Predilections, B58
Preface to D. H. Lawrence, A, F414
 PRELUDE, A, A85
 PRELUDE, A, A85, A107, A115, A136,
 A151, A152, A160.3, C1, D134,
 D185.43, E322.2
 PREMONITION, E320.2
Press and Journal (Aberdeen), A29
 PRESTIGE, A47, E322.5
 Preston, Peter, A4, A15, A32, A80.5,
 A121a, A130, A133, A136, A154,
 F308, F543, F607, F641
 Prichard, Katherine Susannah, C231
 Priddy, H. E., C234
*Priest of Love, The, A Life of D. H.
 Lawrence*, B57, F279
 Priestley, J. B., A23, A24, A26, A29
 PRIMAL PASSIONS, THE, A47
 PRIMROSE PATH, THE, A23, A67, A84.7,
 A94, A151, D1.47, D20, D99.41,
 D192, D195, E322.7
 PRINCESS, THE, A31, A67, A81, A82,
 A94, A107, A108.6, A114, A127,
 A129, A151, C128, C129, C130,
 D1.47, D1.64, D15.82, D25, D72.2,
 D96, D98.5, D99.25, D99.41, D133,
 D137.35, D215, E322.8
 PRINCESS AND OTHER STORIES, THE,
 A114
 PRISONER AT WORK IN A TURKISH
 GARDEN, A101.5, A104, C67, E323
Prisoner of Sex, The, F228
 PRISONERS AT WORK IN THE RAIN,
 A104, E324
 Pritchard, R. E., F233
 Pritchett, V. S., A42, A43, A50, A54, A63,
 A105, A130
 Pritscher, U., F410
*Problematic Self, The: Approaches to
 Identity in Stendhal, D. H. Lawrence,
 and Malraux*, F316
 PRODIGAL HUSBAND, THE, E352.7
 PROLOGUE TO WOMEN IN LOVE (see
 WOMEN IN LOVE, PROLOGUE
 TO)
*Promptings of Desire: Creativity and the
 Religious Impulse in the Works of D. H.
 Lawrence*, F626
 PROPER PRIDE, A62
 PROPER STUDY, THE, A32b, A76, A117,
 A158, C113, E326
 PROPER STUDY OF MANKIND, THE (see
 PROPER STUDY, THE)
 PROPERTY, A30
 PROPERTY AND NO-PROPERTY, A62,
 A125, A145
 PROPERTY QUESTION, THE, A62
 PROPHET, THE, A9, A43, A101, E326.2
 PROPHET IN THE ROSE GARDEN, THE,
 A104b, E319.5
*Prospectus and Notes for Volume Editors,
 The Letters of D. H. Lawrence*, B80,
 F254
Prospectus for the Letters of D. H. Lawrence,
 B80, F254
Prospectus for the Works of D. H. Lawrence,
 B84, F320
 PROTESTANT CHURCHES, THE, A62,
 A111
 Provensen, Alice, A126.5
 Provensen, Martin, A126.5
 Prowse, A. L., A102
 Prowse, Philip, A107.5
 Pruette, Lorine, A50, A53, A54, A56,
 A57, A60, A61, A76
 PRUSSIAN OFFICER, THE, A129.3
 PRUSSIAN OFFICER, THE, A6, A67, A72,
 A81, A81.3, A82, A84.7, A94, A99,
 A108.6, A120.5, A125, A129, A140,
 A148, A151, A154, A155, A157,
 A160.7, C34, D1.52, D10, D15.74,
 D15.82, D17, D20, D32, D99.41,
 D128, D137.23, D212.5, E326.5,
 F323, F420

INDEX

- PRUSSIAN OFFICER AND OTHER
 STORIES, *THE*, A6, D174, D185.44,
 E326.6
 Pryce-Jones, Alan, A43, A62
*Psychic Mariner, The, A Reading of the
 Poems of D. H. Lawrence*, F213
 PSYCHOANALYSIS AND THE
 UNCONSCIOUS, A14.5, A18, A101.9,
 A143, C202, D185.66, E326.7
 PSYCHOANALYSIS AND THE
 UNCONSCIOUS AND FANTASIA OF
 THE UNCONSCIOUS, A101.9
 "Psychoanalysis in Theory and Life", C160
Public Ledger (Philadelphia), A56
Public Ledger Literary Review, A7
*Publications of the Bibliographical Society
 of America*, A130
*Publications of the Modern Language
 Association*, C8.5
Publisher's Weekly, A4, A16, A42, A130,
 C101.5
 PUEBLO INDIAN DANCE (a drawing)
 (see CORN DANCE, THE)
 PUEBLO INDIAN DANCERS, A37.5
 Pugh, Bridget, F251
Punch, A8
 PUNISHER, THE, A9, A43, A104, C13,
 E326.8
 PUPPET SHOW, REVIEW OF, E307
 Purdy, Al, F677
 PURE WITCH, A (editorial title for IF
 YOU ARE A WOMAN, AND IF EVER
 YOU CAN PRAY...), A41d, E167
 PURITY, E320.6
 Purnell, Idella, F487
 PURPLE ANEMONES, A27, A43, A116b,
 A147, E328
 PUSS-PUSSI, A52, A83, E328.5

Quarto, A2
Queen, A31
 Queens College Choral Society, A104.5
 Quennell, Peter, A37, A45, A47, A61
 Quéré, H., F450
 QUEST FOR RANANIM, *THE*, D. H.
 LAWRENCE'S LETTERS TO S. S.
 KOTELIANSKY 1914–1930, A109
 QUESTION, A104, E329
 Questors Theatre Company, Ealing, A14
 QUETZALCOATL, A33, E313
 QUETZALCOATL LOOKS DOWN ON
 MEXICO, A33, A83, A104
 Quinn, Kerker, A76
 Quintanilla, Luis, A76, E357
 QUITE FORSAKEN, A10, A43, A83,
 A104.5, A147, A160.5

 R., L. M., A21
 R., M., A36
 RABBIT, A82
 RABBIT SNARED IN THE NIGHT, A10,
 A43, A116, E330
 RACE AND BATTLE, A62, A139, A145
 RACHEL ANNAND TAYLOR (an essay),
 A107, A133, A144, B34, E330.5
 Ragazzini, Giuseppe, F544
 Rahv, Philip, A107.5
 RAINBOW (a drawing) (see I HAVE
 FINISHED MY RAINBOW)
 RAINBOW (a poem), A101.5, A104,
 A116b, A147, C153
 RAINBOW, *THE*, A7, A15, A72, A82,
 A108.5, A117, A125, A126.5, A132,
 A141, B46, B71, C213.5, C251,
 C254, D1.54, D1.56, D1.57, D1.67,
 D1.68, D1.80, D5, D8, D15.72,
 D15.93, D21, D29, D64, D73, D99.1,
 D106.5, D111.4, D122, D137.22,
 D140, D170, D186.11, D210, D234,
 D257, E331, E395.5, F146, F183,
 F197, F227, F236, F234, F305, F309,
 F312, F397, F478, F514, F532, F552,
 F576, F590, F670
 RAINBOW, *THE* (another poem), A62,
 A88, A116, A139, A141, A145, A160,
 E332
 "Rainbow, *The*": A Search for New Life,
 F552
*Rainbow, The: A Study of Symbolic Mode in
 D. H. Lawrence's Primitivism*, F397

INDEX

- “Rainbow Prosecution, The”, C254
 Raine, Kathleen, D56
Raleigh News (North Carolina), A56
 RALLYING-POINT, A104
 Ramaiah, L. S., F570
 “Rananim: D. H. Lawrence’s Letters to S. S. Kotliansky”, C236
Rananim: Journal of the Australian D. H. Lawrence Society, A8, A25, A26, F627
 Rao, Adapa Ramakrishna, F463
 RAPE OF THE SABINE WOMEN (a painting), A46, B60, B70
 RAPHAEL, E320.1
 Rascoe, Burton, A24
 Raskin, Ellen, A106
Rasselas (Samuel Johnson), F459
 Rattenbury, Arnold, F242
 Ravagli, Angelo, A47f, A118
 RAWDON’S ROOF, A40
 RAWDON’S ROOF, A63, A67, A81, A94, A101.6, A108.6, A151, D98.5, D99.25, D99.41, D241, E334
 Raymond, Charles, A7
 Rayner, John, A42
 REACH OVER, A80, A104, E335
 REACH OVER, THEN, REACH OVER ACROSS THE CHASM . . . , E335
Reactionaries, The—Yeats, Lewis, Pound, Eliot, Lawrence: A Study of the Anti-Democratic Intelligentsia, F155
 Read, Herbert, B70
Reader, A17
Reader’s Guide to D. H. Lawrence, A, F386
 Readers’ Subscription, Inc., F107
 READING A LETTER, A11, A43, E336
 READING IN THE EVENING, A104, A106, E317
 REAL DEMOCRACY, A62
 REAL THING, THE, A64, A76, A115.5, C201, D99.33, E337
 REAL TROUBLE ABOUT WOMEN, THE (see GIVE HER A PATTERN)
 REALITY OF PEACE, THE (an essay), A32b, A76, C45, C46, C48, C50, D185.6, E338
 REALITY OF PEACE, 1916 (a poem), A11, A43, E337.5
Reassessment of D. H. Lawrence’s “Aaron’s Rod”, A, F417
 Reb, Mart (see Appendix I)
 REBUKED, A101.5, A104, C4, E338.5
Reception of D. H. Lawrence Around the World, The, F690
 RED, A104, E338.7
 RED GERANIUM AND GODLY MIGNONETTE, A62, A68, A88, A116, A143, A145, A148
 RED-HERRING, A47, A116, A122, A139, A143, A145, A148
 RED MOON-RISE, A3, A43, E339
 RED PASSION AND DEATH, II., E320.1
 RED TROUSERS, A53, C176, E340
 RED WILLOW TREES (a painting), A46, A126, B57, B70
 RED WOLF, THE, A27, A43, A104, A116, A129, A145, E340.3
 “Re-Dating ‘The Overtone’”, A63
 Redman, Ben Ray, A63, A91
 Rees, Richard, A49, A52, B35, B37, F104
 Reeve, Neil, A41
 Reeves, James, A90
 REFLECTIONS ON THE DEATH OF A PORCUPINE, A32, A86, A91, A115.5, A129, C202, D65, D137.34, E340.4, F30
 REFLECTIONS ON THE DEATH OF A PORCUPINE, German translation, E340.5
REFLECTIONS ON THE DEATH OF A PORCUPINE AND OTHER ESSAYS, A32, A107, A113, E340.6
Réflexions et Directives pour L’Etude de D. H. Lawrence, Women in Love, F206
 REFUSED FRIENDSHIP, A62
 Regent Theatre, London, A34
 Reitz, Ulla-Carina, F608
 RELATIVITY, A47, A116, A122, A126.5, A145, A148
 RELEASE, A9, A43, A68, A83, A100.5, E340.8

INDEX

- RELIGION, A104, A145
 “Religion for the Young, A”, C192
Religious Drama I: Five Plays, A34
 REMARKABLE RUSSIAN, A (see FALLEN
 LEAVES by V. V. Rozanov, A REVIEW
 OF)
 Rembar, Charles, A42, F172
 REMINDER, A3, A38, A43, A68, E341
Reminiscences of D. H. Lawrence, B38,
 C205, F38
 Remsbury, John, A60
 RENAISSANCE, A104, C239, E317
Renaissance and Modern Studies, C239,
 C256, C259, C266, F443
 RENASCENCE, A3, A43, A68, A116, E342
 RENASCENCE OF MEN (a painting),
 A46, B60, B70
*Renewing the Normative D. H. Lawrence: A
 Personal Progress*, F611
 REPROACH (a poem) (see RELEASE)
 REPROACH (another poem), A104d,
 C259
Repubblica, La, A4
 REPULSED, A3, A43, B51, E343
*Reputation of D. H. Lawrence in America,
 The*, F153
 Requardt, Egon, F71
 RESPONSE FROM THE HAREM, E344
 RESTLESSNESS, A9, A38, A98, A101.5,
 A104, E345
 RESURRECTION (a painting), A46, A92b,
 A126, A141, B70
 RESURRECTION (a poem), A101.5, A104,
 B12, C47, E346
 RESURRECTION (an essay), A32b, A76,
 E346.1
*Resurrection of the Body, The: Touch in D.
 H. Lawrence*, F630
 RESURRECTION OF THE FLESH, A104,
 C229, E346.5
Rethinking Lawrence, F549
 RETORT TO JESUS, A62, A82, A116,
 A143, A145, A147
 RETORT TO WHITMAN, A62, A82,
 A116, A143, A145
 RETURN, A3, A38, A43, E347
 RETURN JOURNEY, THE, A8
 RETURN OF RETURNS, A62
 [RETURN TO BESTWOOD], A107,
 A115.5, A117, E31
Return to Paganry, A, B75
 Reuter, Irmgard, F42
 REVELATION OF ST. JOHN THE DIVINE,
 THE, INTRODUCTION TO (see
 DRAGON OF THE APOCALYPSE,
 INTRODUCTION TO THE)
Review, A57
 REVIEW IN HYDE PARK 1913, A, E155
Review of English Literature, C243, C245,
 C250
Review of English Studies, A1, A2, A6, A8,
 A29, A31, A42, A121b, C258, C265
Review of Reviews, A8, A9, A20, C198
 REVIEW OF THE SCOTS GUARDS, THE,
 E317
 REVIEWS OF BOOKS, E271
*Revisionist Resurrection Mythologies: A
 Study of D. H. Lawrence's Italian
 Works*, F634
 REVOLUTION AS SUCH!, A62, A125
 REVOLUTIONARY, THE, A27, A43, A88,
 A116b, A146, C76
Revue Anglo-Américaine, C220
Revue des Deux Mondes, A61
 REX, A116.7
 REX, A23b, A76, A107, A115, A116.7,
 A125, A160.3, B13, C77, D99.41,
 D134, E349.5
 Rexroth, Kenneth, A83, A104
 Reynolds, Lilla, C271
Rhythm, A2, C19, C21
 Rice, Anne Estelle, B7, E40.5k
 Rice, Thomas Jackson, F426
 Richards, Jack C., A107
 RICHES, A47, A148
 Richthofen, Baroness, Anna von, C209,
 C217.5, C247
 Rickards, Father Edward A., B88
 Ricks, Christopher, A104
 Rickword, Edgell, B15, B24

INDEX

- Rieff, Philip, A18, A101.9
 Rieti, Vittorio, A104.5
 RIFT IN THE LUTE, A, E320.1
 RIGHT THING TO DO, THE, E359.4
 Rilke, Rainer Maria, F524
 Riordan, Maurice, A130
 RISE IN THE WORLD, A, A47, E349.7
Risen Adam, The: D. H. Lawrence's Revisionist Typology, F605
 RISEN LORD, THE (a poem), A47
 RISEN LORD, THE (an essay), A53, A91, A115.5, C192, D99.41, E350
 RIVER AND BRIDGE (a painting), B79
 RIVER AND CHURCH (a painting), B79
River of Dissolution: D. H. Lawrence and English Romanticism, F182
 RIVER ROSES, A10, A43, A68, A83, A106, A108.5, A116, A143, E350.5 (see ALL OF ROSES)
 ROAD TO MITLA, THE (a painting), B86
 Robbins, F. L., A54
 ROBERT BURNS (see [BURNS NOVEL])
 Roberts, Francis Warren, A11, A81.5, A104, A107, A111, A121d, B40, B84, C259, F112, F128, F157, F320, F411
 Roberts, Dr Harry, B49.7
 Roberts, W. H., C266
 Robertson, Andrew, A1, A121c, B84
 Robins, Patricia (see *Appendix I*)
 Robinson, Alan, A19
 Robinson, Geoffrey, F119
 Robinson, Janice S., A130
 Robinson, Jeremy, F609
 Robinson, L. M., A16
 Robinson, Landon, A33
 Robinson, M., B21
 Robinson, Roland, A25
 Robinson, Sheila, A4
 ROBOT-DEMOCRACY, A62, A125
 ROBOT FEELINGS, A62, A125
 ROCKING-HORSE WINNER, THE, A129.4
 ROCKING-HORSE WINNER, THE, A41d, A63, A67, A81, A81.3, A82, A94, A99, A101.6, A103, A108.6, A120.5, A128, A140, A151, A157, A158.5, B19, C142.5, C143, D20, D32, D72.58, D96, D99.25, D99.41, D200, D212.5, D241, E351, F184, F548, F693
"Rocking-Horse Winner, The", Adapted for Stage, F548
 ROCKING-HORSE WINNER, THE, [AND] A FRAGMENT OF STAINED GLASS, A158.5
 Rolph, C. H., A42, F119
 Romanian translations, D201–D208.8
 Romano, Carlo, A4
Romanzo e Profezia: "L'Amante di Lady Chatterley" di D. H. Lawrence Come Mito e Predicazione [Novel and Prophecy: D. H. Lawrence's "Lady Chatterley's Lover" as Myth and Predication], F400
 RONDEAU OF A CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTOR, A12, A43, A160, C68, E351.3
 ROOT OF OUR EVIL, THE, A47
Rorensu [Lawrence] (Itô), F329
Rorensu [Lawrence] (Nishimura), F248
Rorensu: Ai no Yogensha [Lawrence: The Prophet of Love], F331
Rorensu Bungaku no Sekai [The Literary World of Lawrence], F281
Rorensu Bungaku no Sekai [The World of Lawrence's Writings], F293
Rorensu Kenkyu: "Women in Love" [Lawrence Studies: "Women in Love"], F343
Rorensu no Butai: Chohen Shosetsu no Buntai to Kozo [The World of Lawrence: The Style and Structure of His Novels], F333
 ROSE AND CABBAGE, A62
 ROSE IS NOT A CABBAGE, A, A52, A99, A106, E351.5
 ROSE, LOOK OUT UPON ME: A SOLDIER CATCHES SIGHT OF A YOUNG LADY AT HER WINDOW IN SALONIKA, E351.7
 ROSE OF ALL THE WORLD, A10, A43, A147

INDEX

- ROSE OF ENGLAND, THE, A47
 Rosenbach, Erwin, A41
 ROSES, A104, A126.5, E352
 ROSES ON THE BREAKFAST TABLE, A10,
 A43, A106, A145, A147, A148, A160,
 E352.1 (see ALL OF ROSES)
 Ross, Charles L., A4, A7, A15, A121d,
 C268, F347, F587, F667
 Ross, Janet, B67
 Ross, Mary, A41
 Ross, R. S., A25
 Rossbeck, Brigitte, F683
 Rossman, Charles R., A7, A15, A31, A42,
 F163
 ROSSO MALPELO, OR THE RED-
 HEADED BRAT, A39
 Rota, Bertram, A1, A3, A13, A43, B14,
 C273
 Roth, Samuel, A42 (see also *Appendix I*)
 Rothkopf, C. Z., F196
 Royal Academy of Dramatic Art,
 London, A105
 Royal Court Theatre, London, A14, A69,
 A105, F173
 Royal National Theatre, London, A5
 Rozanov, V. V., C156, C196
 Rubinstein, H. F., A92b
 Ruderman, Judith, F436
 Rudrum, Alan, A105
 RUINATION, A12, A43, A146, E352.3
 RUNNING BAREFOOT, E320.1, E320.4
 Ruskin, John, F190
 Russ, Stephen, A114, A115
 Russell, Bertrand, A84, B53, B81, C230
 Russell, John, F292
 Russell, Ken, A7, F200
 Russian translations, D209–D212.5
 Rydell, Mark, A107.5
 Rylance, Rick, A24, F668
- Sack, Ann, A33
Sackbut, A46
 Sackville-West, Edward, A32, A34
 Sackville-West, Victoria, A54
 SADDEST DAY, THE, A47
Sadie Chatterley's Cover (see also *Appendix I*)
 Sadleir, Michael, B15
 SAGA OF SIEGMUND, THE (see
TRESPASSER, THE)
 Sagar, Keith, A4, A105, A114, A115,
 A116, A121g, A127, A128, A129,
 A138, B70, C245, C250, F158, F348,
 F373, F412, F413, F464, F607
 SAÏD THE FISHERMAN by Marmaduke
 Pickthall, A REVIEW OF, A76,
 C133.5, C148
 SAINT, THE: LITANY OF GREY NURSES,
 E49
 ST. GEORGE AND THE DRAGON, A62
 St. Irvine, Lyn, A45
 ST. JOHN, A27, A43, A88, A116, A145,
 C79, E352.5
 ST. JOSEPH'S ASS (see *STORY OF THE
 SAINT JOSEPH'S ASS*)
 ST. LUKE, A27, A43, A88, A116, A145,
 C79, E352.53
 ST. MARK, A27, A43, A83, A88, A116,
 A145, C79, E352.55
 ST. MATTHEW, A27, A43, A80.5, A88,
 A116, A145, C79, C106, C111,
 E352.57
ST. MAWR, A31
 ST. MAWR, A31, A67, A72, A88.5, A91,
 A92.5, A96, A101.96, A112, A119.5,
 A127, A129, A151, A160.7, D10.1,
 D10.2, D34.34, D39.31, D47, D83,
 D98.7, D99.41, D116, D133, D187,
 D204, D220, D246.3, E352.6, F665
ST. MAWR AND THE MAN WHO DIED,
 A92.5
*ST. MAWR AND THE VIRGIN AND THE
 GIPSY*, A88.5
*ST. MAWR TOGETHER WITH THE
 PRINCESS*, A31
 Saldanha, Rita, F674
 Sale, Roger, F267
 Salgãdo, Gâmini, A2, A121b, F159, F197,
 F198, F309, F414, F528
 SALT, A62, A101, A126.5, A145

INDEX

- SALT-LICKS, A113.5, C257
 SALT OF THE EARTH, A47, E352.65
 SALVATION, A62
 SAMSON AND DELILAH, A23, A67, A81,
 A81.3, A84.7, A94, A108.6, A120.5,
 A125, A128, A151, C43, D15.82,
 D20, D99.25, D99.41, D192, D195,
 D212.5, E352.7
San Francisco Chronicle, A102
San Francisco Chronicle Review, A130
 SAN GAUDENZIO (see ON THE LAGO DI
 GARDA)
 Sanders, Ed, F137
 Sanders, Norman, A121a
 Sanders, Scott, F268
 Sandford, Piers, A107.5
 SANE AND INSANE, A47
 SANE REVOLUTION, A, A47, A88,
 A116b, A143, A145, A146, A160
 SANE UNIVERSE, THE, A47
 Saporta, Marc, F465
 Sargent, John Singer, A4
 Sasaki, Manabu, F310
Satanic Verses, The (Salman Rushdie),
 F562
 SATISFACTION, A62
Saturday Review, A1, A2, A4, A5, A6, A21,
 A23, A24, A26, A29, A31, A33, A37,
 A41, A42, A43, A53, A54, A57, A60,
 A62, A102
Saturday Review of Literature, A29, A30,
 A31, A32, A33, A34, A37, A41, A43,
 A50, A53, A54, A56, A57, A61, A62,
 A53, A71, A76, A83, A91, C208
Saturday Westminster Gazette, C11, C12,
 C13, C15, C16, C17, C20, C24, C26
 Savage, Derek (see *Appendix III*)
 Savage, Henry, A1, A143, C242, C260
Savage Pilgrimage, The, B37, F23
 SAYINGS OF D. H. LAWRENCE, THE,
 A153, F652
Scarlet Letter, The, by Nathaniel
 Hawthorne (see NATHANIEL
 HAWTHORNE AND "THE SCARLET
 LETTER")
 SCENT OF IRISES, A9, A38, A43, A68,
 A100.5, A146, B2, E352.9
 Schaffner, Halle, A37
 Schapiro, Barbara, F691
 Scheckner, Peter, F466
 Scheller, Wolf, A42
 Scherr, Barry, F655
 Schickele, René, F43
 Schmidt, Johann N., F427
 Schneider, Daniel, A121c, F437, F492
 Schneider, Isidor, A43, A62, A63
 SCHOOL (a poem), E317
 SCHOOL (another poem), E320.1
 SCHOOL, AFTERNOON, E320.1
 SCHOOL: I. MORNING, A104d, C259,
 E353.8
 SCHOOL: I. MORNING, SCRIPTURE,
 E320.1
 SCHOOL: I. MORNING, THE STREET,
 E353.3
 SCHOOL: I. MORNING, THE WASTE
 LANDS, E320.1
 SCHOOL MASTER, THE [B], A104, C11,
 C12, C13, C15
 SCHOOL ON THE OUTSKIRTS, A11,
 A43, E353.5
 SCHOOL ON THE WASTE LANDS, THE,
 E320.2
 SCHOOLGIRL, excerpt from THE
 RAINBOW, A117
 SCHOOLMASTER, THE (see BEST OF
 SCHOOL, THE; LAST LESSON OF
 THE AFTERNOON; PUNISHER, THE;
 SCHOOLMASTER, MORNING, THE;
 SNOWY DAY IN SCHOOL, A)
 SCHOOLMASTER, THE [A], A3, A104,
 E353.8
Schoolmaster, The, C0.1
 SCHOOLMASTER, AFTERNOON IN
 SCHOOL, THE (see LAST LESSON OF
 THE AFTERNOON)
 SCHOOLMASTER, EVENING, THE,
 A104, C13
 SCHOOLMASTER, MORNING, THE,
 A101.5, A104, C11

INDEX

- SCHOOLMASTER, THE LAST LESSON, THE (see LAST LESSON OF THE AFTERNOON)
- Schopenhauer, Arthur, B60, C220
- Schorer, Mark, A5, A42i, A50, A91q, A101.95, A102, A108.5, A120, C237, F174, F175, F176
- Schuster, Will, A37.5
- Schwartz, Daniel, R., A57
- Schwartz, Jacob, A4, F21
- Schwartz, Hans-Wilhelm, A161
- Schweitzer, Albert, F101
- SCIENTIFIC DOCTOR, THE, A62
- Scotsman*, A1, A8, A29
- Scott, Evelyn, A15, A16
- Scott, William S. ("Robert Leicester"), A42 (see *Appendix I*)
- Scribner's Magazine*, A61, C198, C201
- SCRIPTURE LESSON (see SCHOOLMASTER, MORNING, THE)
- Scrutinies by Various Writers*, B24
- Scrutiny*, A76
- SCRUTINY OF THE WORK OF JOHN GALSWORTHY, A, E181.3
- SEA, THE (a poem), A10, A43, A143, C51, E355.5
- SEA, THE (an essay), A20, C85
- SEA AND SARDINIA, A20, A107.7, A112, A116.5, A125, B57, C85, C86, D68, D99, D123, D137.2, D185.342, D185.8, E355, F197
- SEA AND SARDINIA AND SELECTIONS FROM TWILIGHT IN ITALY, A20
- SEA-BATHERS, A62, A146
- SEA SCENE (a painting), B70
- SEA, THE SEA, THE, A47, A146
- SEA-WEED, A47, A90b, A116b, A126.5, A139, A145, A147, C189, E356
- SEARCH FOR LOVE, A62, A83, A106
- SEARCH FOR TRUTH, A62
- SEASCAPE (a painting), B79
- Secker, Martin, A7, A15, A16, A21, A24, A26, A31, A54, A110, C157, C158, F219
- SECOND BEST, A6, A23, A67, A81, A94, A128, A149, A151, A155, A160.3, C9, D20, D52, D99.34, D137.23, D225, E356.5
- SECOND CONTEMPORARY VERSE ANTHOLOGY, A, A REVIEW OF, A76, A95, A115.5, A143, A144, A158, C110
- Second English Review Book of Short Stories*, B38.7
- SECOND LADY CHATTERLEY, THE, A42h, D136 (see JOHN THOMAS AND LADY JANE)
- [SECOND SONG OF HUITZILOPOCHTLI], A33, A104
- SECOND SUPPER, including INTRODUCTION, E356.7
- SECRET WATERS, THE, A47
- "Secrets of *The Lost Girl*", A16
- SEE MEXICO AFTER, BY LUIS Q, A76, E357
- SEEKERS, A62
- Seillière, Ernest, F47
- Seldes, Gilbert, A14, C107
- SELECTED CRITICAL WRITINGS, A158
- SELECTED ESSAYS (Penguin), A86
- SELECTED LETTERS (Farrar), A100
- SELECTED LETTERS (Penguin), A87, D99.43
- SELECTED LETTERS OF D. H. LAWRENCE, THE (Cambridge edition), A121h
- SELECTED LITERARY CRITICISM, A95
- SELECTED NOVELS AND STORIES, A132.5
- SELECTED POEMS (Bloomsbury), A146
- SELECTED POEMS (Everyman, 1992), A145
- SELECTED POEMS (Everyman, 1998), A160
- SELECTED POEMS (Heinemann), A90
- SELECTED POEMS (New Directions), A83
- SELECTED POEMS (Oxford), A148
- SELECTED POEMS (Penguin, 1950), A88
- SELECTED POEMS (Penguin, 1972), A116
- SELECTED POEMS (Secker), A68

INDEX

- SELECTED POEMS* (Snake River Press), A123
- SELECTED POETRY AND NON-FICTIONAL PROSE*, A143
- SELECTED POETRY AND PROSE*, A99
- SELECTED SHORT STORIES* (Cambridge), A157
- SELECTED SHORT STORIES* (Dover), A149
- SELECTED SHORT STORIES* (Everyman), A124
- SELECTED SHORT STORIES* (Penguin), A128
- SELECTED SHORT STORIES OF D. H. LAWRENCE* (Allahabad), A81.3
- SELECTED SHORT STORIES OF D. H. LAWRENCE* (Modern Library), A160.7
- SELECTED TALES*, A103
- Selected Tales of D. H. Lawrence*, F327
- SELECTION FROM PHOENIX, A*, A115.5
- Self and Sequence: The Poetry of D. H. Lawrence*, F523
- SELF-CONSCIOUS PEOPLE, A62
- SELF-CONTEMPT, E145.5
- SELF-PITY, A47, A83, A106, A116b, A125, A139, A145, E358
- SELF-PORTRAIT (a painting), A47c, B30, B57
- SELF-PROTECTION, A47, A116, A139, A143
- SELF-SACRIFICE, A62, A145
- SELF-SACRIFICE (another version), A62
- Seligmann, Herbert J., A26, A28, A42, F3
- Seltzer, Adele, A25, A119, F1
- Seltzer, Thomas, A15, A21, A26, A119, C101.5, F113, C255, C268, E2.1, E2.2
- Senior, Richard, A121a
- SENSE OF TRUTH, A62, A116b, A143
- SENTIMENTAL CORRESPONDENCE I. THE ALMOND TREE, E320.2
- SEPARATED, A104, E358.7
- Serbo-Croatian and Slovene translations, D2–D10.5
- Sergeant, E. S., A33
- Serrailier, Ian, A103
- SERVICE, A62, A160
- SERVICE OF ALL THE DEAD (*see* GIORNO DEI MORTI)
- Seven Arts*, C44, C49
- Seven Great British Short Novels*, A107.5
- SEVEN SEALS, A11, A43, A83, A145, A147
- Sewanee Review*, A25, A61, A83, A102, A121a
- SEX AND TRUST, A47, A145
- SEX-APPEAL (*see* SEX VERSUS LOVELINESS)
- Sex in the Head: Visions of Femininity and Film in D. H. Lawrence*, F631
- SEX ISN'T SIN, A47, A147
- SEX, LITERATURE AND CENSORSHIP, A92, D180
- SEX LOCKED OUT*, A44
- SEX LOCKED OUT, A44 (*see* SEX VERSUS LOVELINESS)
- SEX VERSUS LOVELINESS, A44, A53, A86, A92, C179, D99.33, E359.1
- SEX WON'T WORK, A104
- Sexual Politics*, F231
- Sexually Balanced Relationships in the Novels of D. H. Lawrence*, F579
- Seymore, William Kean, B11
- SHADES, A12, A43, C59, E359.3
- SHADES OF SPRING, THE, A6, A67, A94, A108.6, A128, A151, A154, A160.3, C18, D15.82, D95.23, D96, D99.41, D137.23, E359.4
- SHADOW IN THE ROSE GARDEN, THE, A6, A67, A94, A124, A149, A151, C31, D1.71, D52, D99.41, D137.23, D172, D212.5, D225, E359.5
- SHADOW OF DEATH, THE, A9, A43, A68, A116, E359.7
- SHADOWS, A62, A68, A79, A88, A90b, A111, A112, A116, A143, A145, A146, A148, A160
- Shanks, Edward, A15, A16, A21, A25, A33, A34, A41, A43

INDEX

- Sharma, K. K., F396
 Sharma, R. S., F397, F463
 Sharma, Shruti, F571
 Sharma, T. R., F508
 Shaw, Rita Granger, F147
 SHE-GOAT, A27, A43, A116, A143, A145, A147, A160
 SHE LOOKS BACK, A10, A43, A80.5, A160.5
 "SHE SAID AS WELL TO ME", A10, A43, A116, A145, A160.5
 SHE WAS A GOOD LITTLE WIFE, A104, E359.8
 SHE-WOLF (*see* LUPA, LA)
 Shead, Garry, A25, F628
 Sheaver, Edwin, A53
 SHEDDING OF BLOOD, A62
Sheffield Daily Telegraph, A1, A2
 Shelden, Michael, A4
 Shelley, Percy Bysshe, F190
 Shepherd, P. J., A112
 Sherman, Deborah, F642
 Sherman, Stuart P., A25, A31, A76, A195, C107
 Shestov, Leo, A13
 Shibata, Takaharu, F281
 Shibata, Takaji, F293
 Shiga, Masaru, F99
 Shillingsbury, Peter, L., A60
 SHIP OF DEATH, A62, A104, A145
 SHIP OF DEATH, THE, A62, A66, A68, A79, A80.5, A83, A88, A90, A104, A108.5, A111, A112, A116, A141, A143, A145, A146, A148, A160, D56, D175, E360.5
 SHIP OF DEATH, THE (another version), A62, A111, A104, A116b, A145, A147
 SHIP OF DEATH AND OTHER POEMS, THE (Secker, 1933), A66, D175
 SHIP OF DEATH AND OTHER POEMS, THE (another collection, Faber 1941), A80.5
 Shipp, H., A5
 SHIPS IN BOTTLES, A47, A79, A88
Shisho no Boken: Rorensu no Shosetsu [*Adventures in Thought: Lawrence's Fiction*], F283
 Shorey, Paul, A22
Short Fiction of D. H. Lawrence, The, F433
 SHORT NOVELS, THE, A96, A101.7, A101.8, A151
 Shorter, Clement, A7
 Shorter, Eric, A69
 SHOWS, A62
 SICILIAN CYCLAMENS, A27, A43, A68, A80.5, A116, A145, E361
 SICK, A47, A83
 SICK COLLIER, A, A6, A67, A94, A120.5, A151, A155, C25, D1.4, D52, D137.23, D185.11, D225, E361.3
 SICKNESS, A11, A43, A147, E361.5
 SIDE-STEP, O SONS OF MEN!, A62, A139
 Siebenhaar, W., B21
 Siegel, Carol, A16, F588
 Sigal, Thomas, F491
 SIGH NO MORE, A11, A43, A147, C5, E361.7
 SIGHS, A101.5, A104, C67, E362
 SIGHT OF GOD, THE, A62
 SILENCE, A9, A43, A83, E362.2
 SILENCE (another poem), A62
 Simpson, Hilary, F415
 Simpson, Louis, A104
 Simson, Maria, A4
Sing a Song of Sixpence, D. H. Lawrence and the Press, F11
 Singh, Hukum, F529
 Singh, Tajindar, F438
 SINGING OF SWANS (a painting), A46, B70
 Sinha, Radha Krishna, F467
 Sinhalese translations, D212.8
 SINNERS, A10, A43, A68, A80.5, A83, A147
 Sinzelle, Claude M., F141
 Sipple, James B., F610
 SISTERS, THE, A7, A15
Sisters in Literature: Female Sexuality in Antigone, Middlemarch, Howard's End and Women in Love, F682

INDEX

- Sitesh, Aruna, F294, F572
- SIX NOVELS OF THOMAS HARDY AND THE REAL TRAGEDY (see STUDY OF THOMAS HARDY)
- Skelton, Robert, F262
- SKETCHES OF ETRUSCAN PLACES, E117
- SKETCHES OF ETRUSCAN PLACES AND OTHER ITALIAN ESSAYS, A60b
- Skillin, A. K. (see Appendix I)
- Skinner, Mollie L., A29, A107, B78, C231, C234, E55
- Sklar, Sylvia, A105, F295
- Sklenicka, Carol, F589
- Slade, Tony, F199
- SLEEP, A62, A111
- SLEEP AND WAKING, A62, A111, A145, A160
- Slesinger, Tess, A41
- SLOPES OF ETNA, B8.5, E305
- Smailes, T. A., A116, C257, F220
- Smart Set*, A21, C27, C30.5, C31, C34.5, C123
- Smertenko, John T., A30
- SMILE, A41, A67, A81.1, A94, A151, C142, D1.47, D20, D62, D99.41, D142, D177, E362.6
- Smith, Anne, F338
- Smith, Frank Glover, F234
- Smith, H. Allen (see Appendix I)
- Smith, Harold, E80, E91, E209, E233.7, E382, E382.5
- SNAKE, A131
- SNAKE, A27, A43, A68, A79, A80.5, A82, A83, A88, A90, A106, A108.5, A116, A141, A143, A145, A146, A147, A148, A160, A160.5, B11, C82, E362.7
- SNAKE AND OTHER POEMS, A160.5
- SNAP-DRAGON, A9, A43, A68, A88, A90, A100.5, A104, A112, A116, A143, A147, A160, B1, C14, E362.8
- Snow of Fire: Symbolic Meaning in "The Rainbow" and "Women in Love"*, F576
- SNOWY DAY AT SCHOOL, A, A104, E365
- SNOWY DAY IN SCHOOL, A, A3, A38, A43, A90b, A104, A160.5, C15, E365.1
- Snyder, Harold Jay, F32
- SO LET ME LIVE, A62, A68, A111, A139, A145
- SO MUCH FOR THE KING, A30
- SO THERE!, A104
- SO VIVID A VISION, EVERYTHING SO VISUALLY POIGNANT . . . , E365.5
- SOCIAL BASIS OF CONSCIOUSNESS, THE, by Trigant Burrow, A REVIEW OF, A76, A115.5, C160, E366
- Social Mobility in the English Bildungsroman: Gissing, Hardy, Bennett, and Lawrence*, F474
- Society for the Suppression of Vice, A7, C101.5
- Society of Authors, C254
- SOFTLY, THEN, SOFTLY!, A80, A104, E367
- SOILED ROSE, THE (see SHADES OF SPRING, THE)
- Sokan, Robert, F350
- Sole, Emma, C217
- SOLITARIA BY V. V. Rozanov, A REVIEW OF, A76, A95, C156, C196, E368
- SOLOMON'S BABY, A62
- Some Aspects of Brinsley Colliery and the Lawrence Connection*, F470
- Some Comments on the Verse of D. H. Lawrence*, F220
- Some Imagist Poets 1915*, B2
- Some Imagist Poets 1916*, B4
- Some Imagist Poets 1917*, B6
- Some Letters Concerning D. H. Lawrence From Mabel Dodge Luhan, Dorothy Brett and Frieda Lawrence To Eliot Fay*, F325
- [SOMEONE WILL ENTER BETWEEN THE GATES], A33, A104
- "Son and Lover: The Early Letters of D. H. Lawrence", C272
- Son and Lover, The Young Lawrence*, F285
- [SON OF THE MORNING STAR], A33, A104

INDEX

- Son of Woman*, B30, F20
 SONG (a poem) (see FLAPPER)
 SONG (another poem), A126.5, E371.7
 SONG: WIND AMONG THE CHERRIES, E371.7
 SONG-DAY IN AUTUMN, A3, A38, A98, A101.5, A104, E370
 SONG OF A MAN WHO HAS COME THROUGH, A10, A43, A68, A79, A80.5, A83, A100.5, A108.5, A112, A116, A145, A146, A147, A148
 SONG OF A MAN WHO IS LOVED, A10b, A43, A101.5, A104, A116b, B40, E371
 SONG OF A MAN WHO IS NOT LOVED, A10, A43, A116b, A145
 SONG OF DEATH, A62, A83, A104, A111, A145, E371.5
 SONG OF DEATH (another version), A62
 [SONG OF DON RAMON, THE], A33, A104
 SONG OF HUITZILOPOCHTLI, A33, A83, A104
 [SONG OF THE DEAD], A33, A104
 SONG OF THE GREY DOG, THE, A33, A104
 [SONG TO THE TUNE OF LA CUCARACHA], A33, A104
 SONGLESS, THE, E317
 SONGS I LEARNT AT SCHOOL, A52
 SONGS OF WORK PEOPLE AT NIGHT, E320.4
Sons and Adversaries: Women in William Blake and D. H. Lawrence, F574
Sons and Lovers, A Critical Study, F249
 SONS AND LOVERS, A4, A72, A101.96, A119.5, A132, A132.5, A141, C213, C251, D0.25, D0.3, D1.22, D1.53, D1.55, D1.70, D2, D3, D3.5, D6, D10.175, D10.176, D11, D15.5, D15.71, D17, D34.35, D35, D42, D75, D88, D103.2, D103.33, D104, D106.55, D111.32, D115, D124, D131, D135, D137.26, D137.28, D137.62, D151, D161, D165, D185.13, D185.35, D186.1, D186.33, D186.42, D186.43, D188, D195.3, D198, D200.63, D201, D208.6, D211, D211.2, D217, D247, D261.15, D265.41, E373, F19, F146, F147, F148, F149, F154, F159, F160, F162, F170, F177, F178, F187, F196, F198, F205, F249, F250, F289, F299, F401, F427, F479, F499, F506, F515, F553, F571, F660, F668, F693
"Sons and Lovers", F154
 SONS AND LOVERS . . . (omnibus collection), A119.5
 SONS AND LOVERS, FOREWORD TO, E373.1
 SONS AND LOVERS AND OTHER NOVELS, A101.96
"Sons and Lovers" by D. H. Lawrence, F479
 SONS AND LOVERS, facsimile of manuscript, A4b, A120, E373
 SONS AND LOVERS, sales brochure, A4
"Sons and Lovers": A Critical Commentary, F196
"Sons and Lovers": A Novel of Division and Desire, F506
"Sons and Lovers": Contemporary Critical Essays, F668
"Sons and Lovers": Notes, F162
"Sons and Lovers": Text, Background, and Criticism, F170
"Sons and Lovers": The Critics Debate, F499
"Sons and Lovers": Trevor Griffiths' Screenplay of the Novel by D. H. Lawrence, F401
 SONS OF MONTEZUMA (see THE MOZO)
 SORROW, A9, A43, A79, A83, A90, A99, A116, A143, A146, A147, A148, A160, C35, E374
 Soskin, William, A61
 Soule, George, A18
 SOULS TO SAVE, A62, A145
"Sources of Movements in European History", A17

INDEX

- Southall, Raymond, A6, A25
Southerly, C234
Southern Californian Trojan, A57
 SOUTHERN NIGHT, A27, A43, A116b,
 E375
Southwest Review, C136
Sovereign, C97
*Sozoryoku to Imeji: D. H. Lawrence no Chu,
 Tanpen no Kenkyu [Creativity and
 Image: A Study of D. H. Lawrence's
 Shorter Fictions]*, F439
 SPACE, A47, A126.5, A145
 SPANISH PRIVILEGE, A62
 Spanish translations, D213–D246.8
 SPANISH WIFE, THE, A62
 Spark, Muriel, F656.5
 Spaulding, Frances, F468
 Spear, Hilda D., F590
*Special D. H. Lawrence Catalog: Taos
 Bookshop*, B88
Spectator, A14, A16, A21, A24, A26,
 A29, A33, A34, A39, A41, A42,
 A43, A47, A50, A53, A54, A57,
 A60, A61, A62, A63, A76,
 A102, A105, A121a, A121g,
 A130, C158
 Spencer, Roy, A17, A47, A81.5, A150,
 B85, F349
 Spencer, Theodore, A61, A76
 Spender, Stephen, A76, A84.5, A84.7,
 A121a, F269
Sphere, A7
 SPHINX, A62, A139, B27, E376
 Spilka, Mark, F90, F129, F611
 SPILLING THE SALT, A62
 SPINNER AND THE MONKS, THE (see
 ON THE LAGO DI GARDA)
 SPIRAL FLAME, A47, A88
*Spiral Flame, The, A Study in the Meaning
 of D. H. Lawrence*, F93
*Spirit of D. H. Lawrence, The: Centenary
 Studies*, F528
 SPIRIT OF PLACE, THE, A72
 SPIRIT OF PLACE, THE, A25, A95, A158,
 C55, E382
 SPIRITS SUMMONED WEST, A27, A43,
 C111, E376.4
 SPIRITUAL RECORD, A (see SECOND
 CONTEMPORARY VERSE
 ANTHOLOGY, A, A REVIEW OF)
 SPIRITUAL WOMAN, A, A104 (see THESE
 CLEVER WOMEN)
 SPRAY, A47, A90, A126.5, A145, A147
 SPRING (a painting), A46, A90
 SPRING-FIRE, E320.2
 SPRING IN THE CITY, E320.1
 SPRING MORNING, A10, A43, A68, A83,
 A100.5, A106, A160.5
 SPRING SUNSHINE, E269.5
Springfield Republican (Massachusetts),
 A14, A42, A43
 "Springtime with D. H. Lawrence", C235
Spud Johnson and "Laughing Horse", F644
 Spurling, Hilary, A105
 "Squib, The", A51
 Squire, J. C., A7, A27, A43, C78, E314.4,
 F10
 Squires, Michael, A42, F282, F428, F469,
 F573, F591
 Stace, Christopher, A130
Stage, A34, A105
 Stage Society (see English Stage Society)
 STAND UP!, A47, A139
Standard (Buenos Aires), A29
Standard (London), A1, A2, A4, A6, A7
 Stanwick, Mrs H. M., A7
Staple Magazine, F457
Star, A7, A16
Star (Auckland), A29
Star Review, C193
 STAR SENTINEL: A YOUNG WOMAN
 MUSES ON HER BETROTHED, WHO
 IS IN MESOPOTAMIA, E49
 STATE OF FUNK, THE, A53, A86, A92,
 A108.5, A115.5, E377
*States of Estrangement: The Novels of D. H.
 Lawrence*, F545
 STATION: ATHOS, TREASURES AND MEN,
 THE, by Robert Byron, A REVIEW OF,
 A76, A95, A158, C172, E377.5

INDEX

- Stead's Review* (Sydney), A25
 Steele, Bruce, A16, A23, A25, A29, A133
 Stein, Leonard, B49.7
 Steinbeck, John, F244
*Steinbeck and D. H. Lawrence: Fictive
 Voices and the Ethical Imperative*, F244
 Stephen, Adrian, A18
 Stephensen, P. R., A25, A35, A42, A46,
 A47
 Stevens, C. J., F509
 Stewart, J. I. M., F130
 Stewart, Jack F., A6, A23, A126, A136,
 F692
 STICK GATHERER, THE (a painting), B34
 Stieglitz, Alfred, A46
 STILL AFTERNOON, A, A101.5, A104,
 C2, E320.1
 STILL AFTERNOON IN SCHOOL, A,
 E317, E320.4
*"Still Point", The: Theme and Variations in
 the Writings of T. S. Eliot, Coleridge,
 Yeats, Henry James, Virginia Woolf and
 D. H. Lawrence*, F121
*Stilussajátáságok D. H. Lawrence
 Regényeiben [Some Characteristics of
 the Novels of D. H. Lawrence from the
 Stylistic Point of View]*, F63
 STOIC, A62, A99
 Stokes, F. W., A26
 Stoll, John E., F177, F235, F315, F374
 Stone, Dann, A84.7
 Stone, Reynolds, A1f
 STOP IT, A47, A147
 Storch, Margaret, F574
 Storer, Ronald W., F470
 STORIES, ESSAYS, POEMS (Dent), A79
Stories from the Dial, B13
 STORM IN ROSE TIME, E320.6
 STORM IN THE BLACK FOREST, A62,
 A116, A122, A145, A160
 STORY OF DOCTOR MANENTE,
 FOREWORD TO THE, A45, A76,
 E380
 STORY OF DOCTOR MANENTE,
 PROSPECTUS FOR THE, E380.1
 STORY OF DOCTOR MANENTE, THE,
 A45, C273, E379.9, E380.2
*Story of the "Prussian Officer" Revisions,
 The: Littlewood Amongst the Lawrence
 Scholars*, F420
 STORY OF THE SAINT JOSEPH'S ASS,
 A30, C109
Strand, C62
*"Strange Sapience", A: The Creative
 Imagination of D. H. Lawrence*, F432
 STRAYING THOUGHTS: A GIRL GOES
 TO THE CATHEDRAL CHURCH, TO
 PRAY FOR HER BELOVED, E49
 STREET, THE, E353.3
 STREET LAMPS, A10, A43, C41.5, E380.7
 STRIFE, A62, A145
 STRIKE PAY, A41c, A71, A94, A103,
 A120.5, A136, A151, A152, A160.7,
 C26, D134, E381
 STRIKE PAY, EPHRAIM'S HALF
 SOVEREIGN (*see* STRIKE PAY)
 STRIKE PAY, HER TURN (*see* HER TURN)
 Strong, Sir Archibald Thomas, A25
 Strong, L. A. G., A50, A63, B15
 Stuart, Francis, A130
 Stubbs, David, A19
 Stubble, Trevor, A116.7
*Studien über die Persönlichkeit und die
 Kunstform von D. H. Lawrence*, F42
Studies in Bibliography (Virginia), A29
 STUDIES IN CLASSIC AMERICAN
 LITERATURE, A25, C55, C56, C57,
 C58, C60, C61, C64, C65, C73,
 C202, D15.90, D69, D99.69, D130,
 D185.39, D185.4, D185.63, D186.2,
 D237, D261.12, E382
 STUDIES IN CLASSIC AMERICAN
 LITERATURE, FOREWORD TO, A25,
 E382.5
Studies in the Early Lawrence, F575
Studio, C188
 STUDY, A9, A43, E383
 "Study of a Free Spirit in Literature",
 C266
Study of D. H. Lawrence, A: "Lady

- Chatterley's Lover* and *"The Man Who Died"*, F193
- STUDY OF SIN, A, E382
- Study of the Poems of D. H. Lawrence, A: Thinking in Poetry*, F501
- STUDY OF THOMAS HARDY, A76, A95, A112, A115.5, A133, A158, C207, D185.65, E384
- STUDY OF THOMAS HARDY AND OTHER ESSAYS, A133
- Stuttgarter Zeitung*, A42
- Stützer, Alexander, F656
- Style in Modern British Fiction: Studies in Joyce, Lawrence, Forster, Lewis and Green*, F292
- Subject-Object Relations in Wordsworth and Lawrence*, F498
- SUBMERGENCE, A9, A43, E384.1
- SUBURBS ON THE HILLS, E320.2
- SUBURBS ON THE HILLS IN THE EVENING, E269.5
- Suckow, Ruth, A41
- Süddeutsche Zeitung*, A42
- SUGGESTIONS FOR STORIES—NEVER CARRIED OUT! D. H. L., E384.8
- Sugiyama, Katsue, F656.5
- Sugiyama, Yasushi, F656.6
- Sullivan, Alvin, B76, C270, F210
- SUMMER DAWN (a painting), A46, B70
- SUMMER EVENING: MUTHILL (a painting), B34
- SUMMER IN TUSCANY, OR, GERMANS AND LATIN, E143.7
- SUN, A35
- SUN, A35, A41, A67, A81.1, A91, A94, A108.6, A112, A114, A128, A132.5, A151, A154, A155, C145, C194, D1.47, D1.51, D15.74, D15.82, D17.56, D62, D96, D99.25, D99.41, D106, D137.6, D142, D154, D177, D185.37, D212.5, D219, E385 (*see Appendix II*)
- Sun* (Brisbane), A29
- SUN AND OTHER STORIES, A154
- SUN IN ME, A47
- SUN-MEN, A47
- SUN-WOMEN, A47
- SUNDAY AFTERNOON IN ITALY, A10, A43, A82, A88, A90, A147
- Sunday Chronicle*, A42
- Sunday Dispatch*, C179, C182, C185
- Sunday Independent*, A130
- SUNDAY STROLL IN SLEEPY MEXICO (*see* WALK TO HUAYAPA)
- Sunday Telegraph*, A4, A121a, A130
- Sunday Telegraph Magazine*, C273
- Sunday Times*, A4, A105, A121a
- Sunday Times* (Perth), A25
- Sunday Tribune*, A102, A130
- Sunne, Richard, A50
- SUNSET, A62, A126.5, A145
- [SUNSET VERSE, THE], A33, A104
- SUPPLICATION: A YOUNG LIEUTENANT WHO JOINED THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH WHILST AT OXFORD, PRAYS ON THE BATTLE-FIELD, E49
- Supreme Fictions: Studies in the Work of William Blake, Thomas Carlyle, W. B. Yeats, and D. H. Lawrence*, F277
- "Sur un exemplaire de Schopenhauer annoté par D. H. Lawrence", B60, C220
- SURGERY FOR THE NOVEL—OR A BOMB, A76, A95, A115.5, C105, E385.5
- Survey*, A14, A18, A22, A37
- Survey Graphic*, C206
- SUSAN THE COW, A32
- SUSPENSE, A9, A43, A83, A145, E385.7
- Suter, Andreas, F510
- Suzuki, Ruriko, F628.5
- SWAN, A47, A83, A116, A122
- Swan, J. M., B34
- Swan Auction Catalogue*, C230.5
- Swedish translations, D247–D261.15
- Swigg, Richard, F252
- Swinburne, Algernon Charles, F334
- Swinburne, Hardy, Lawrence and the Burden of Belief*, F334

INDEX

- SWING, SONG OF A GIRL AND A SOLDIER, A104, A147, E386
- SWING SONG: A GIRL IN A SWING, AND A SOLDIER SWINGING HER, E49
- Swinerton, Frank, A29, C21
- Sydenham, John, A31
- Sydney Mail*, A29
- SYMBOLIC MEANING, *THE*, A25b, D185.341
- SYMPATHY, A104b, E386.5
- Symposium*, A61
- T., H., A16
- T. P.'s and Cassell's Weekly*, A29, A42, C108, C150, C170
- TABERNACLE, A62, A116b, A143
- Taggard, Genevieve, A37
- Take a Fresh Look at D. H. Lawrence*, A4
- TALE TOLD BY AN IDIOT, A, A47
- TALES (a poem), A104, E49
- TALES OF D. H. LAWRENCE, THE*, A67
- TALK, A47, A90, A126.5
- TALK OF FAITH, A62
- TALK OF LOYALTY, A62
- Talon, Henry A., F148
- Tannenbaum, Earl, B61, F105
- Tanner, Tony, A102, A105
- TAOS, A76, A129, C103, C108, E388
- Taos Book Shop, F642
- Taos Mosaic, A: Portrait of a New Mexico Village*, F264
- Taos Quartet in Three Movements*, F70
- TARANTELLA, A11, A43, E389
- TARQUINIA, A60, A108.5, C165, E117
- Tarr, Roger, F350
- TARTS, A47
- Tasker, J. D., A43
- Tateishi, Hiromichi, F643
- Tattler*, A16
- Taylor, Harvey, A73
- Taylor, Kim, A10, A93, A111, F284
- Taylor, Paul, A4
- Taylor, R. A., A41
- Taylor, Rachel Annand, A97, B34
- Taylor, Thomas W., A142
- Teacher, The*, B74, B85, C0.2, C0.5
- TEASE, A9, A43, A79, C36, E389.4
- TEASING (see TEASE)
- TEDESCHI E INGLESE (see GERMANS AND ENGLISH)
- Tedlock, E. W., Jr, A32, A114, B46, B51, B68, C37, F67, F120, F131, F149
- Temple, Frederic-Jacques, B65, F113, F465
- TEMPLES, A62, A111
- Templeton, Wayne, F545
- TEN D. H. LAWRENCE SHORT STORIES*, A160.3
- TEN MONTHS OLD, E389.6
- TEN POEMS, E319.6
- TENDER REVERENCE, A62, A145
- Tenenbaum, Elizabeth Brody, F316
- Tennyson, Alfred, Lord, F190
- TENTH STORY AND LAST, E379.9
- TERRA INCOGNITA, A62, A83, A111, A116, A145
- TERRA NUOVA (see NEW HEAVEN AND EARTH)
- Tetsumura, Haruo, F439
- Texas Quarterly*, C240, C244, C246, C249, F132
- Texas Studies in Literature and Language*, C248
- THAT WOMEN KNOW BEST, A150, C180.5, E390
- THE MOON AT HER CURVE'S SUMMIT FLOATED AT PEACE . . ., E181.3
- THE MORE ONE READS OF MODERN NOVELS . . ., E172
- THE NEW, FULL-FLEDGED REPUBLIC . . ., E14
- The Quest for Love*, F138
- THEATRE, *THE* (see ON THE LAGO DI GARDA)
- Theatre Arts*, C71
- Theatre Arts Monthly*, A37.5, C122, C127
- Theatre World*, C71
- Themes and Techniques in the Novellas of D. H. Lawrence*, F484

INDEX

- Then and Now*, B40.5
 THEN "COME INTO THE KITCHEN,"
 SAID MRS. BIRCUMSHAW . . . , E90.5
*Theorizing Lawrence: Nine Meditations on
 Topological Themes*, F688
 THERE ARE NO GODS, A62, A111, A116,
 A143, A145
 THERE ARE TOO MANY PEOPLE, A62,
 A145
 THERE IS A SMALL COTTAGE OFF THE
 ADDISCOMBE ROAD . . . , E392
 THERE IS NO REAL BATTLE BETWEEN
 ME AND CHRISTIANITY . . . , A32b,
 C232, E289
 THERE IS NO WAY OUT, A47c, A47g,
 A101.5, A104, E393
 THERE IS RAIN IN ME, A47, A160,
 E393.5
 THERE IS SOMETHING DEPRESSING
 ABOUT FRENCH EIGHTEENTH-
 CENTURY LITERATURE . . . , E106
 [THERE WAS A GAY BIRD NAMED
 CHRISTINE], A104, E394.5
 THERE WAS A MAN NOT LONG AGO
 . . . , E227.4
 [THERE WAS A YOUNG MAN IN THE
 CORRIDOR], C213.5, E395.5
 THERE WERE, THREE YEARS BACK . . . ,
 E396 (see TWO SCHOOLS)
 THERE'S NO IMMORTAL HEAVEN . . . ,
 E396.3
 THESE CLEVER WOMEN, A9, A43
 THEY SAY THE SEA IS LOVELESS, A62,
 A90, A116, A145, A147, A160
 THIEF IN THE NIGHT, A11, A43,
 E396.5
 THIMBLE, THE, A23b, A107, A115,
 A151, C44, D99.41, E396.7
THIMBLE AND OTHER STORIES, THE, A107
 THINGS, A63, A67, A79, A81, A94, A99,
 A103, A108.6, A114, A120.5, A128,
 A151, C173, D98.5, D99.25, D99.41,
 D99.65, D189, D200, D212.5, D241,
 E397
 THINGS MADE BY IRON, A47, A88,
 A106, A145
 THINGS MEN HAVE MADE, A47, A88,
 A90, A139, A145, C189, E397.5
 THINK!, A47, A116b, A145, A160
 THINKING ABOUT ONESELF, A76,
 E398
 [THIRD SONG OF HUITZILOPOCHTLI],
 A33, A104
 THIRD SUPPER, THE (see *STORY OF
 DOCTOR MANENTE, THE*)
 THIRD THING, THE, A47, A126.5
 13 PICTURES, A62
 13,000 PEOPLE, A52, E399.2
*This is Carbon: A Defense of D. H.
 Lawrence's "The Rainbow" Against His
 Admirers*, F478
 THIS IS THE WHOLE CONDITION OF
 TRAGEDY . . . (see DOSTOEVSKY)
This Quarter, A49, C190
 Thomas, Dylan, F593
 Thomas, Edward, A3, A143, B62, C208.5
 Thomas, Helen, C208.5
 THOMAS EARP (see I HEARD A LITTLE
 CHICKEN CHIRP)
*Thomas Hardy and D. H. Lawrence: A
 Study of the Tragic Vision in Their
 Novels*, F307
 THOMAS MANN (see GERMAN BOOKS,
 THOMAS MANN)
 Thompson, Denys, A116.7
 Thoreau, Henry David 00
 THORN IN THE FLESH, THE, A6, A67,
 A94, A128, A151, A154, A160.7,
 B38.7, C33, D15.82, D20, D98.5,
 D99.25, D99.41, D137.23
 Thornton, Weldon, A23, F629
 Thornycroft, Rosalind, F592
 THOUGHT, A62, A79, A99, A106, A116,
 A122, A139, A143, A145, A148
*Thought, Words and Creativity, Art and
 Thought in D. H. Lawrence*, F302
 THREE ESSAYS FOR VANITY FAIR, E274,
 E337, E422.7

INDEX

- THREE PLAYS BY D. H. LAWRENCE*, A108.7
 "Three Separate Ways: Unpublished D. H. Lawrence Letters to Francis Brett Young", C250
 Thring, G. Herbert, C254
 THROSTLES IN THE CHERRY TREE, C271, E67
 THROWING BACK THE APPLE (a painting), A46, B60, B70
 TICKETS, PLEASE, A23, A63, A67, A82, A84.5, A94, A103, A108.6, A124, A128, A151, A154, A157, A159, A160.3, C62, D15.82, D20, D99.41, D185.16, D192, D200
TICKETS, PLEASE AND OTHER STORIES, A23
T'ien Hsia Monthly, C210, C218, C219
 Tietjens, Eunice, A9, B66.5
 TIGER'S HEAD (a painting), B34
 TIGER'S HEAD (another painting), B34
 Tihamer, Margittai, A156
 Tilak, Raghukul, F178, F236
Time, A105, A130
Time and Tide, A15, A27, C214
Time Which Spaces Us Apart, F592
Times (London), A5, A34, A69, A84.5, A105, A121g, A130, C208.5
Times (Los Angeles) (see *Los Angeles Times*)
Times Book Review, A4
Times Education Supplement, A121a, A130
Times Higher Education Supplement, A2, A121a, A121b, A130
Times Literary Supplement, A1, A4, A5, A6, A8, A9, A10, A11, A14, A16, A17, A21, A23, A24, A25, A26, A27, A29, A31, A33, A34, A37, A39, A41, A42, A43, A47, A50, A53, A54, A56, A57, A60, A61, A62, A63, A65, A67, A71, A72, A76, A85, A102, A104, A105, A107, A121a, A121b, A121d, A121e, A121g, A130, C254
Times-Union (Jacksonville, Florida), A56
 Tindall, William York, A33, A91, A92.5, F58
 Tipografia Giuntina, A42, A54, A57, A62, A130, B34
 TIRED, E320.4
 TIRED BUT DISSATISFIED, E320.4
 TIRED OF THE BOAT (see *IN A BOAT*)
 Titus, Edward W., A42, B36
 Tiverton, Father William (see *Jarrett-Kerr, Martin*)
 TO A CERTAIN FRIEND, A62
 TO ALL MEN WHO ARE MEN: BE MEN, BE INDIVIDUAL MEN . . ., E41
 TO BE SUPERIOR, A47, A83
 TO CLARINDA, A47c, A47g, A101.5, A104
 TO LET GO OR TO HOLD ON?, A47, A116b, C189, E399.7
 TO LETTICE, MY SISTER, A104, B34 (see *BROTHER AND SISTER*)
 TO MY MOTHER—DEAD, E320.1
 TO NUOVO, A20, C86
 TO ONE OF MY BOYS (see *SCHOOLMASTER, MORNING, THE*)
TO PINO, A122
 TO PINO, A62
 TO SORGONO, A20, A82, C86
 TO TERRANOVA AND THE STEAMER, A20
 [TO TOSS THE TROUBLED NIGHT LONG], A104b, E214.3
 TO WOMEN, AS FAR AS I'M CONCERNED, A47, A79, A88, A116, A122, A143, A147, A148
 TODAY (a poem), A104
 TODAY (another poem), E317
 Todd, Jan, A148
 TOLERANCE, A47
 Tolkien, J. R. R., F267
 Tolstoy, L. N., F660
 Tomiyama, Takeo, F643
 Tomlinson, H. M., C150
 TOMMIES IN THE TRAIN, A12, A43, C59, E400
 TOMORROW, E317
 TO-MORROW NIGHT, C4
 TOO LATE: A STRAGGLER IN

INDEX

- MESOPOTAMIA FINDS HIMSELF
 LOST, E49
 Torch Press, B16, B31
 Torgovnick, Marianna, F471
 Torre, Paolo della, A4
 TORTOISE FAMILY CONNECTIONS,
 A19, A27b, A43, A90b, A106, A116,
 A143, A145, A147, A160, A160.5
 TORTOISE GALLANTRY, A19, A27b, A43,
 A82, A116, A145, A146, A160,
 A160.5
 TORTOISE-SHELL, A19, A27b, A43, A82,
 A116, A143, A145, A160.5
 TORTOISE SHOUT, A19, A27b, A43,
 A80.5, A112, A116, A143, A145,
 A147, A148, A160, A160.5
 TORTOISES, A19, E401.5
 TOUCH, A47
 TOUCH AND GO, A14
 TOUCH AND GO, A14, A65, A105,
 A161, D137.34, E401.6
 TOUCH AND GO, PREFACE TO, A14,
 A107, A161, E401.7
 TOUCH COMES, A47
 TOURISTS, A62, A145
*Toward Women in Love, The Emergence of
 a Laurentian Aesthetic*, F230
 TOWN (see TOWN IN 1917)
 TOWN, THE, E320.1, E406
 TOWN IN 1917, A12, A43, C54, E402
 Towse, J. R., A14
 Tracy, Billy T., Jr, F429
 Tracy, Henry, A56
*Tradition and D. H. Lawrence, Inaugural
 Lecture*, F110
 TRAGEDY, A47
 TRAILING CLOUDS (a poem) (see BABY
 ASLEEP AFTER PAIN, A)
 TRAILING CLOUDS (another poem),
 E403
 [TRAIN, THE], A104b, E404.5
 TRAIN AT NIGHT, A, A104, E404
 TRAIN, WITH YOUR SMOKE FLAG
 WAVING . . . , E404.5
 TRAITORS, A80, A104, E405
 TRAITORS, OH, LIARS . . . , E405
 TRANSFORMATIONS, A3, A43, A68,
 E320.1, E406
 TRANSFORMATIONS, MORNING,
 A104d, A113.5, C259, E320.1
Travel, A58, C140, C147, C159, C163,
 C165, C166, C168
 TRAVEL IS OVER, A62, A111, A160
 Traverse Theatre Club, A105
 Traynor, Shaun, F472
TRE LADY CHATTERLEY, LE, A42g, D136
 Trease, Geoffrey, F270
 Trebisz, Małgorzata, F612
 TREES (a painting), B79
 TREES AND BABIES AND PAPAS AND
 MAMAS, A22
 TREES IN THE GARDEN, A62, A83,
 A90b, A145, A160
TRESPASSER, THE, A2, A72, B82, D10.13,
 D57, D72.7, D92, D97.5, D113,
 D137, D137.24, D137.25, D137.28,
 D137.36, D185.17, D185.82,
 D265.42, E407, F658
Triad (Sydney), A25, A29
Trial of Lady Chatterley, The, A42, F119
 Trilling, Diana, A31, A42, A82, A100,
 A108.6, A130
 Trilling, Lionel, A54
 TRIOLET, E317
 Tripathy, Biyot Kesh, F271
 TRIUMPH, A47
TRIUMPH OF THE MACHINE, THE, A58
 TRIUMPH OF THE MACHINE, THE, A58,
 A62, A101.5, A104, A116, A145,
 A148, A160, B28, C200, E409
 TROPIC, A27, A43, A116b, A145, B8.5,
 C110.5, E409.5
 TROTH WITH THE DEAD, A9, A43, A83,
 E409.7
 Trotter, David, A4
 Troy, W., A61
 TRUE DEMOCRACY, A47
 TRUE LOVE AT LAST, A62, A147, B27,
 E410
 TRUST, A47, A88, A145, A146, A160

INDEX

- Truth-tellers, The: Jane Austen, George Eliot, D. H. Lawrence*, F161
- Tsukamoto, Toshiaki, A23
- Tucker, M., A130
- Tunstill, Robert, A42
- Turbulent Friendship: D. H. Lawrence and Peter Warlock*, F419
- TURKEY-COCK, A27, A43, A116, A145, A148, C99, E410.3
- Turkish translations, D262–D265.7
- TURNABOUT IS FAIR (see HER TURN)
- TURNED DOWN, A9, A43, A68, A79, A147, B4, C32, E410.5
- Turner, John, A2
- TURNING BACK, THE, A143, C261, E411
- TUTTE LE POESIE (Mondadori), A101.5
- Tutti Gli Scritti di D. H. Lawrence*, D133, D134, D136, D137.12, D137.2, D137.21, D137.22, D137.29, D137.34
- Twentieth Century*, C209, C236
- Twentieth Century Interpretations of Sons and Lovers*, F205
- Twentieth Century Interpretations of The Rainbow*, F227
- Twentieth Century Interpretations of Women in Love*, F194
- 20 POEMS, A101
- TWENTY YEARS AGO, A11, A43, A83, B87, E411.3
- TWILIGHT (a poem) (see GRIEF)
- TWILIGHT (another poem), A47
- TWILIGHT IN ITALY, A8, A107.7, A112, A116.5, C23, D72, D99, D123, D137.2, D159, D185.2, D185.62, D245, E411.7
- TWILIGHT IN ITALY AND OTHER ESSAYS, A8b
- TWILIGHT IN ITALY AND SEA AND SARDINIA, A107.7
- Twitchett, E. G., A43
- TWO APPLES (a painting), B34, B70
- TWO BLUE BIRDS, A41, A67, A81, A81.1, A82, A94, A151, B22, C154, D1.4, D20, D62, D99.15, D99.41, D246.5, E412
- Two Exiles, Lord Byron and D. H. Lawrence*, F96
- TWO-FOLD (a poem), A11, A43, A80.5, A104b, E413.7
- TWO-FOLD (another poem), E319.5
- [TWO FRAGMENTS ON SLEEP], A104b, B229.5
- “Two Letters of D. H. Lawrence, Written on the Way to Ceylon”, C209
- TWO MARRIAGES, A6b, C214, E86b (see DAUGHTERS OF THE VICAR)
- Two Memoirs* (J. M. Keynes), A84, B53
- “Two Missing Pages from ‘The Ladybird’”, C265
- TWO PERFORMING ELEPHANTS, A47, A90b, A116, A122, A143, A145
- “Two Pieces of Advice from D. H. Lawrence”, C208.5
- TWO PRINCIPLES, THE, A25b, A107, C65, E382
- TWO SCHOOLS (editorial title for fragment E396), A136
- TWO, THERE ARE TWO WORDS ONLY . . . , E413.3
- Two Tributes: The Death of Lawrence . . . I call on Frieda*, F214
- TWO WAYS OF LIVING AND DYING, A62, A111
- TWO WIVES, A111, A43, E413.5
- Two Years before the Mast* by Richard Dana (see DANA’S “TWO YEARS BEFORE THE MAST”)
- TWOFOLD: A YOUNG LADY HEARS THAT HER LOVER IS WOUNDED, E49
- Typee* by Herman Melville (see HERMAN MELVILLE’S “TYPEE” AND “OMOO”)
- Tytell, John, F593
- Udall, Sharyn Rohlfen, F644
- ULTIMATE REALITY, A62, A79, A139, A145, B27, E414

INDEX

- Una Proposta Anglofiorentina degli Anni Trenta: The Lungarno Series*, A45, F385
- UNDER THE HAY-STACK (a painting), A46, A92b, B70
- UNDER THE OAK, A11, A43, A83, A108.5, A116, E414.5
- UNDERNEATH, A47
- UNDYING MAN, THE, A76, A114, D137.6, E415
- [UNFORTUNATE INTERRUPTED LOVERS], A130 (p. 152), A147
- UNHAPPY SOULS, A62
- UNIVERSE AND ME, THE, A73
- University of New Mexico D. H. Lawrence Fellowship Fund Manuscript Collection, The*, B63.5, F112
- “Unpublished Letters of D. H. Lawrence to Max Mohr, The”, C218, C219
- “Unpublished Version of D. H. Lawrence’s Introduction to *Pansies, An*”, C258
- UNRELENTING: MESSAGE FROM A PIOUS MISTRESS TO A SOLDIER, E49
- Untermeyer, Jean Starr, A83
- Untermeyer, Louis, A7, A27, A43, A62
- “Unterwegs, Briefe von D. H. Lawrence”, C217.5
- UNWITTING, A104d, C259, E320.1
- UP HE GOES!, A47
- UPROOTED, THE, A62, A145
- Upside Down at the Bottom of the World* (a play), F377
- Urang, Sarah, F430
- Urdu translations, D265.8
- Usher, Shaun, A130
- Utopia* (Thomas More), F459
- Utopian Vision of D. H. Lawrence, The*, F126
- VALENTINE’S NIGHT, A10, A43
- Vallese, Tarquinio, F62
- Van der Veen, Berend K., F431
- Van Doren, Carl, A15, A20
- Van Doren, Mark, A27, A43, A47
- Van Patten, Nathan, A59, A74, A77
- Van Pelt Bryan, Frederick, F107
- Van Rossen, Ru, A93
- Van Vechten, Carl, C153
- Vanity Fair* (London), A1
- Vanity Fair* (New York), A46, C113, C117, C121, C174, C179, C185, C187, C188, C191, C195
- VANITY FAIR, THREE ESSAYS FOR, E274, E337, E422.7
- VASE OF FLOWERS, A (a painting), B34, B70
- Vasey, Lindeth, A15, A70, A71, A121e, A130
- Veitch, Douglas W., F339
- VENGEANCE IS MINE, A62
- Venus in the Kitchen*, B56
- VENUS IN THE KITCHEN (a painting), B56, B70
- Verga, Giovanni, A28, A30, A39, A86, C109, C168.5, E416, F389
- Verhoeven, W. M., F511
- VERISM, NATURALISM, REALISM, E416 (see also GIOVANNI VERGA, INTRODUCTION TO THE TALES OF)
- VERSE FREE AND UNFREE (see NEW POEMS, PREFACE TO)
- VIBRATION OF JUSTICE, A62
- VICAR’S GARDEN, THE, E359.5
- VICAR’S SON, A104, E418
- Viinikka, Anja, F530
- VILLA MIRENDA (a painting), A126, A141, B57, B70
- VIN ORDINAIRE (see THORN IN THE FLESH, THE)
- Vine, Steven, A21b
- VIOLETS, A3, A43, A68, A79, A104, A112, A116, A143, A147, A148, A160, C3, E419
- VIOLETS FOR THE DEAD, A104, E317, E320.3
- VIRGIN AND THE GIPSY, THE*, A54
- VIRGIN AND THE GIPSY, THE, A54, A67,

INDEX

- VIRGIN AND THE GIPSY, THE (*cont.*)
 A81.3, A88.5, A96, A101.96, A112,
 A115.7, A119.5, A127, A132.5, A139,
 A140, A151, D0.2, D0.31, D1.71,
 D10.1, D10.2, D14, D15.74, D26,
 D34.31, D58, D89, D96, D99.25,
 D99.3, D99.41, D103.31, D119,
 D133, D137.35, D147, D185.37,
 D202, D212.8, D223, D264, E420,
 F202
- VIRGIN AND THE GIPSY [AND OTHER
 STORIES], *THE*, A81.1
- VIRGIN AND THE GIPSY AND OTHER
 STORIES, *THE*, A140
- VIRGIN MOTHER, *THE*, A9, A43, A147,
 E420.3
- VIRGIN YOUTH, A9, A43, A90b, A104,
 E420.5
- Virginia Quarterly Review*, C169, C203,
 C225, C226, C227
- Visionary D. H. Lawrence, The: Beyond
 Philosophy and Art*, F639
- Visitor's Guide to Eastwood and the
 Countryside of D. H. Lawrence, A*,
 F240
- Visual Arts, Pictorialism, and the Novel,
 The: James, Lawrence, and Woolf*,
 F471
- Visual Imagination of D. H. Lawrence, The*,
 F222
- Vita di D. H. Lawrence, La*, F64
- Vital Art of D. H. Lawrence, The: Vision
 and Expression*, F692
- VITALITY, A47
- Vitoux, Pierre, F531, F575, F686
- Vivante, Leone, F91
- Vivas Eliseo, A30, F114
- Vogelmann, S., A42
- Vogue* (London), A31, C172
- VOGUE, REVIEW FOR, E377.5
- VOICE OF A WOMAN, E320.2
- Voices*, C59, C68
- VOLCANIC VENUS, A47, E421
- VOLTERRA, A60, C168, E117
- Von Richthofen Sisters, The*, F275
- VULCI, A60, E117
- Vultures and the Phoenix, The: A Study of
 the Mandrake Press Edition of "The
 Paintings of D. H. Lawrence"*, F423
- W., H., A62
- W., P. B., A26
- Wada, Shizuo, F253
- Wadsworth, P. Beaumont, A85
- WAGES, A47, A116, A125, A139, A143,
 A148
- Wagner, Richard, A2
- Wake*, C229
- WAKENED, C4
- Waldman, Milton, A31
- WALK TO HUAYAPA, A37, A112, C147,
 E412.7
- WALK WARILY, A62, A88, A145
- Walker, Ronald G., A15, A33, A130, F340
- Walpole, Hugh, A7
- Walsh, John L., A33
- Walsh, Thomas, A37
- Walterscheid, Kathryn A., F630
- Walton, Eda Lou, A62
- WANDERING COSMOS, *THE*, A62, A145
- WAR, A113.5, C257
- WAR-BABY, A12, A43, C54, C59, E422
- WAR FILMS, A101.5, C67
- WAR OF SAINTS, A39
- Wardle, Irving, A105
- Warlock, Peter (Philip Heseltine), F419
- Warren, C. H., A61, A62, A76
- Warren, Dorothy, A46, A126
- Warren Gallery, F8
- WAS FEELING FOR A NEW RHYTHM—
 . . . , E422.5
- Washington Post*, A121a
- WASTE LANDS, *THE*, E320.1
- Waterfield, Aubrey, B67
- Waterfield, Lina, B67
- Watson, George, A42
- Watson, Jean, E31.3
- Watwood, Warren (*see Appendix I*)
- Waugh, Alec, A16, B52
- WAYOUT, *THE*, A62

INDEX

- WE ARE TRANSMITTERS, A47, A79, A82,
 A83, A88, A116b, A139, A147
- WE CAN'T BE TOO CAREFUL, A62
- WE DIE TOGETHER, A62, A116, A139,
 A143, A145, A160
- WE HAVE GONE TOO FAR, A90b,
 A101.5, A104, C261
- WE NEED ONE ANOTHER*, A64
- WE NEED ONE ANOTHER, A64, A76,
 C198, D99.33, E422.7
- WEALTH, A47, A145
- WEARINESS (see *SORROW*)
- Weaver, R. M., A11, A25
- Weber, Max, F275
- WEDDING, THE, A15d, C248, E441
- WEDDING AT THE MARSH, A82
- "Wedding Chapter of D. H. Lawrence's
Women in Love, The", C248
- WEDDING MORN, A3, A38, A43, A83,
 A100.5, A116b, A147, E423
- WEDDING RING, THE, A7, A15
- WEDLOCK, A10, A43, A68, A80.5,
 A100.5, A160.5
- Week-End Review*, A57, A61
- Weekend Australian*, A29
- Weekend Australian Review*, A4
- Weekley, C. Montague, A50f, A102,
 A113, A118, A119
- Weekley, Ernest, B40
- Weekley, Frieda (see *Lawrence*,
 Frieda)
- WEEKNIGHT SERVICE, A9, A43, A90,
 E424
- Weidner, Ingeborg, F56
- Weil, Simone, F104
- Weinstein, Philip, A130
- Weiss, Daniel A., F122
- Weithmann, W., F651
- Welby, T. W., A60
- WELCOME DEATH, A62
- WELCOME TO QUETZALCOATL, A33,
 A104
- WELL IN AFRICA, THE, A104, E425
- WELL OF KILOSSA, THE: A THIRSTY
 SOLDIER IN EAST AFRICA PRAISES
 THE WELL AT WHICH HE DRANK,
 E49
- Weller, Shane, A149
- Wells, H. G., C146
- Wells, Harry K., A73, A76
- Wells, Warre Bradley, A42 (see *Appendix I*)
- WELLSIAN FUTURES, A47
- Wesslau, Werner, F22
- West, Anthony, F72
- West, Geoffrey, A57, A61, A62, A63
- West, Rebecca, A2, A15, A21, A46, F16,
 F17, F662
- West Australian*, A29
- West Looks at India, The: Studies in the
 Impact of Indian Thought on Shelley,
 Emerson, Thoreau, Whitman, Ruskin,
 Tennyson, D. H. Lawrence and James
 Joyce*, F190
- Westcoast Review*, A42
- Westminster Gazette*, A1, A2, A4, A7, A15,
 A16
- Weston, Edward, A126
- Wettern, Regina, F351
- Wexler, Joyce Piell, F675
- WHALES WEEP NOT!, A62, A82, A83,
 A116, A145, A147, A148
- WHAT AILS THEE?, A47, A117, A122,
 A141
- WHAT ARE THE GODS!, A62, A111, A145
- WHAT ARE THE WILD WAVES SAYING?,
 A62
- WHAT DO I CARE, A80, A104
- WHAT DOES SHE WANT?, A47c, A47g,
 A101.5, A104, E426
- WHAT HAVE THEY DONE TO YOU—?,
 A52, E426.3
- WHAT HAVE THEY DONE TO YOU? (a
 different version), A62, A145
- WHAT IS A MAN TO DO?, A62
- WHAT IS HE?, A47, A90b, A139, A145,
 E426.4
- WHAT IS MAN WITHOUT AN
 INCOME?, A47, E426.5
- WHAT MATTERS, A47c, A101.5, A104,
 E426.55

INDEX

- WHAT QUETZALCOATL SAW IN MEXICO, A33, A104
 WHAT THEN IS EVIL?, A62
 WHAT WOULD YOU FIGHT FOR?, A47, A116b, C189, E426.6
 WHATEVER MAN MAKES, A47, A88, A116, A122, A143, A145, A148, C189, E426.7
 WHAT'S SANE AND WHAT ISN'T, A104
 WHAT'S TO BE DONE?, A104
 WHAT'S WRONG, A104
 Whelan, P. T., A145, F532
 WHEN I READ SHAKESPEARE, A47, E426.8
WHEN I WENT TO THE CIRCUS, A120.3
 WHEN I WENT TO THE CIRCUS, A47, A82, A116, A120.3, A122, A143, A145, A148, C186
 WHEN I WENT TO THE FILM, A47, A106, A147
 WHEN MOST MEN DIE, A62
 WHEN ON THE AUTUMN ROSES . . ., E317
 WHEN SATAN FELL, A62, A116, A145
 WHEN SHE ASKS WHY? (see "JEUNE FILLE" WANTS TO KNOW, THE)
 WHEN THE RIPE FRUIT FALLS, A47, A83, A139, A145
 WHEN WILT THOU TEACH THE PEOPLE?, A47, A88
Where D. H. Lawrence Was Wrong About Women, F604
 WHETHER OR NOT, A3, A43, A83, A104, A116, A147, A148, E427.5
 WHICH CLASS I BELONG TO, E428
 Whicher, G. F., A91
 WHISTLING OF BIRDS, A32b, A76, A86, A112, A115.5, C63
 WHITE, E320.4
 White, Kenneth, F78
 White, Terence de Vere, A130
 White, Walter, C153
 White, William, F73
 WHITE BLOSSOM, A, A3, A43, A83, A88, A90b, E429
 WHITE HORSE, THE, A62, A83, A101, A126.5, A145, A146
WHITE PEACOCK, THE, A1, A72, A119.5, A125, B64, B71, B84, C242, D1.72, D1.78, D9, D10.5, D55, D91, D114, D137.28, D137.31, D137.32, D185.25, D230, E430, F19
 WHITE STOCKING, THE, A6, A63, A67, A79, A81, A81.3, A94, A108.6, A124, A128, A140, A141, A149, A151, A157, A159, C1, C34.5, D15.82, D20, D32, D99.41, D137.23, E430.3
 WHITE WOMAN, THE, E438
 Whitehead, Barbara, A111
 Whiteley, Brett, A25
 Whiteley, Patrick J., F512
 WHITMAN, A25, A86, A95, A143, A144, A158, C83, E382
 Whitman, Walt, F190
 WHITMAN THE GREAT POET, HAS MEANT SO MUCH TO ME . . ., E382
 Whittle, Andrew, A90b, A160.3
 Wilcher, Robert, A105
Who Paid for Modernism? Art, Money, and the Fiction of Conrad, Joyce, and Lawrence, F675
Who's Who in D. H. Lawrence, F300
 WHY?, A47, E430.9
 WHY DOES SHE WEEP?, A10, A43
 WHY I DON'T LIKE LIVING IN LONDON, E107, E431
 WHY THE NOVEL MATTERS, A76, A95, A99, A112, A115.5, A117, A133, A158, E432
 Wickramasinghe, Martin, F81
 WIDDERSHINS, A113.5, C257
 Widdowson, Peter, F613
 Widmer, Kingsley, A32, F123, F614
WIDOWING OF MRS. HOLROYD, THE, A5
 WIDOWING OF MRS. HOLROYD, THE, A5, A65, A105, A108.3, A108.7, A125, A161, D137.34
WIDOWING OF MRS. HOLROYD, THE, AND THE DAUGHTER-IN-LAW, A108.3

INDEX

- Wiesbadener Kurier*, A42
 Wilbur, Richard, A83
 WILD COMMON, THE, A9, A38, A43, A83, A104, A116, A141, A143, A145, A148, A160.5, E432.3
 WILD THINGS IN CAPTIVITY, A47
 WILFUL WOMAN, NOTES FOR THE, E432.7
 WILFUL WOMAN, THE, A31c, A114, A129, E432.6
 Wilkin, Andrew, A30
 Wilkinson, Arthur Gair, C245
 Wilkinson, Arthur S., E87e
 Wilkinson, C. A., A17
 Wilkinson, Clennell, A20, A37
 Wilkinson, Frances, C245
 Wilkinson, Walter, C156, C245
 Will, Allen Sinclair, A17
 Willard, Katherine, C71
 Williams, Blanche Colton, B22
 Williams, Joy, A117
 Williams, Linda Ruth, F676, F631
 Williams, Raymond, A102, A108.7, A117, A130, F221
 Williams, Tennessee, C71, F82, F151
 Williams, W. E., A88
 Williams, William Carlos, C141
 Williams-Ellis, Amabel, A14
 Williams-Ellis, Clough, C172
 Willoughby, Althea, A58
 WILLY WET-LEG, A47, A83, A116, A139, A143
 Wilson, Charles, A118, C230.5, E41, E319.4
 Wilson, Edmund, A42
 Wilson, James Southall, B8.5, E305, E409.5
 Wilt, Judith, F376
 WIND, THE (*see* WIND, THE RASCAL, THE)
 WIND AMONG THE CHERRIES, E320.3
 WIND ON THE WOLD (a painting), B70
 WIND, THE RASCAL, THE, A70, A104, C29, E433
 WIND, THE RASCAL, THE: A GIRL SITTING ALONE AT NIGHT, STARTS AT THE SOUND OF THE WIND, E49
 Windham, Donald, C71
 WIND-SWEPT STRONGHOLD OF VOLTERRA, THE (*see* VOLTERRA)
 Wingate, J. Lawton, B34
 Winship, Michael, A25
 Winsor, Connie, F473
 WINTER, E320.1
 WINTER DAWN, A10, A43
 WINTER IN THE BOULEVARD, A11, A43, E434.5
 WINTER-LULL, A12, A43, E435
 WINTER'S TALE, A, A9, A38, A43, A83, A90, A146, A148, C32, E436
 "Wintry March", B79
 WINTRY PEACOCK, A43, A67, A84.7, A94, A151, B10, C84, D1.47, D20, D32, D99.41, D189, D192, E437
 WISE MAN, A, E320.1
 WITCH: I, THE, A104b, E438.3
 WITCH: II, THE, A104b, E438.5
 WITCH À LA MODE, THE, A71, A84.5, A94, A115, A136, A151, A152, C215, D72.56, D99.41, D134, E438
 WITH THE GUNS, A6, A8b, C33.5
Witter Bynner's Photographs of D. H. Lawrence, F382
 WOE, A47
 Wolfe, Humbert, A23, A27, A29, A38, A43, A57
 WOMAN AND HER DEAD HUSBAND, A (*see* MAN WHO DIED, A)
 WOMAN IN MAN'S IMAGE (*see* GIVE HER A PATTERN)
 WOMAN OF ABOUT THIRTY-FIVE, BEAUTIFUL, A LITTLE OVERWROUGHT . . . , A, E1.7
 WOMAN WHO RODE AWAY, THE, A41, A67, A72, A79, A81, A81.1, A91, A94, A108.6, A124, A128, A129, A140, A151, A155, A160.7, B20, C131, C132, D1.47, D10, D15.74, D15.82, D20, D32, D34.32, D37, D62, D78, D82, D99.25, D99.41,

INDEX

- WOMAN WHO RODE AWAY, THE (*cont.*)
 D99.6, D100, D103, D106, D111.3,
 D111.31, D134, D137.27, D148,
 D177, D185.46, D186.44, D186.5,
 D197, D200.65, D219, D228, D248,
 E439.5, F329
- WOMAN WHO RODE AWAY AND OTHER
 STORIES, THE, A41, B72
- WOMEN ALWAYS KNOW BEST, C180.5
- WOMEN ARE SO COCKSURE, A76,
 A115.5, D99.33, E440
- WOMEN AREN'T FOOLS, BUT MEN ARE
 . . . , E440.5
- WOMEN DON'T CHANGE (*see* DO
 WOMEN CHANGE?)
- WOMEN IN LOVE, A14.5, A15, A72, A82,
 A112, A117, A119.5b, A119.5c,
 A132, A132.5, A141, C101.5, C246,
 C248, C251, C268, D1.54, D1.58,
 D1.59, D1.6, D1.61, D1.62, D1.73,
 D1.79, D4, D10.11, D10.22, D13,
 D15.7, D15.73, D18, D30, D48, D77,
 D87, D111.41, D118, D137.1,
 D137.22, D137.33, D138, D150,
 D164, D185.18, D185.31, D195.8,
 D206, D253, D265.53, E113.3, E441,
 F146, F180, F183, F194, F200, F206,
 F230, F296, F379, F390, F440, F459,
 F480, F516, F531, F532, F554, F576,
 F586, F587, F670, F682, F693
- WOMEN IN LOVE, FOREWORD TO (*see*
 D. H. LAWRENCE'S UNPUBLISHED
 FOREWORD TO WOMEN IN LOVE)
- WOMEN IN LOVE, PROLOGUE TO,
 A15d, A107, A108.5, C246, E441
- "Women in Love", F480
- "Women in Love": A Novel of Mythic
 Realism, F587
- Women in Love: Contexts and Criticism, F379
- "Women in Love": de la tentation perverse à
 l'écriture, F586
- WOMEN—ONCE MORE, C187 (*see also*
 GIVE HER A PATTERN)
- WOMEN WANT FIGHTERS FOR THEIR
 LOVERS, A47c, A47g, A101.5, A104,
 E442.5
- WONDERFUL SPIRITUAL WOMEN, A47,
 E443
- WON'T IT BE STRANGE?, A47, A82,
 A108.5, A116, A139, A146
- Wood, James, A160.7
- Woodbridge, H. E., A5
- Wooldridge, Adrian, A4
- Woolf, Leonard, B19, E143.3, F632
- Woolf, Virginia, A16, F266, F317, F364,
 F396, F471, F512, F556, F603, F632,
 F692.5
- Woolcott's Second Reader, C243.3
- Woolsey, D. B., A30, A41
- Word, The, C70.5, C70.6, C70.8
- Word for Word, B71
- Wordsworth, William, F421, F498
- WORK, A47, A104, A145, C189, E443.5
- WORK OF CREATION, THE, A62
- WORKADAY EVENINGS, TOMORROW
 NIGHT (*see* PICCADILLY CIRCUS AT
 NIGHT, STREET WALKERS)
- WORKADAY EVENINGS, YESTERNIGHT,
 C4
- WORKING MAN, THE, A104
- Works of D. H. Lawrence, The: A
 Chronological Checklist, F654
- World, A7, A8
- WORLD AFTER HER DEATH, THE,
 E320.2
- World Anew: Themes and Modes in the
 Poetry of D. H. Lawrence, F674
- World of Lawrence, The, F366
- WORLD OF WILLIAM CLISSOLD, THE,
 by H. G. Wells, REVIEW OF, A76,
 A95, C146
- World Today, C163, C165, C166, C168
- World We Imagine, The: Selected Essays,
 F176
- WORM EITHER WAY, A47
- WORM TURNS, THE, A104, E445
- WORSHIP, A62, A145
- Worthen, John, A1, A4, A6, A7, A15,
 A16, A121g, A130, A136, A161, B87,
 E170.2, F352, F546, F594, F595,
 F607, F657, F659
- Wright, Anne, F440

INDEX

- Wright, Frank, A7
Writers of the Early Twentieth Century: Hardy to Lawrence, F130
Writing Against the Family: Gender in Lawrence and Joyce, F637
Writings of D. H. Lawrence 1925-1930, The, A Bibliographical Supplement, A113, B31, F18
 Wulfsberg, Fredrik, F53
 Wurr, Penelope, A107
 Wussow, Helen, F692.5
 Wylie, Ida A. R., A31
 Wylie, Philip, A42
 Wymark, Olwen, F493
- Xenophanes, A27
 Xianzhi, Liu, F596
- Yale Review*, A5, A28, A57, A61, A62, A76
Yale University Library Gazette, C242, C260, C267
 Yamakawa, Kozo, F283
 YAWNING (a painting), A46, B70
 "YE GODS, HE DOTHT BESTRIDE THE NARROW WORLD LIKE A COLOSSES—!", E203.5
 YEAR IN FLOWERY TUSCANY, A (see FLOWERY TUSCANY)
Year's Work in English Studies, A29
 Yeats, W. B., F155, F277, F524
 Yerba Buena Press, A59, A74, A77
 YESTERNIGHT, C4
 YEW-TREE ON THE DOWNS, THE, A9, A43, A147, E445.5
 Yiddish translations, D266
 York, Arabella, C255
York Notes on D. H. Lawrence's "Selected Short Stories", F584
York Notes on D. H. Lawrence's "The Rainbow", F590
York Notes on D. H. Lawrence's "Women in Love", F390
Yorkshire Evening News, A69
Yorkshire Post, A1, A4, A121a
 YOU, A47, A83, A139, A147
 YOU TOUCHED ME, A129.5, A156
 YOU TOUCHED ME, A23, A63, A67, A84.7, A94, A99, A103, A108.6, A120.5, A124, A128, A151, A156, A157, C71, D15.82, D20, D99.41, D192, D195
 Young, Filson, A23
 Young, Francis Brett, C250
 Young, Jane Jaffe, F693
 Young, Jessica Brett, C250
 Young, Kenneth, F84
 YOUNG AND THEIR MORAL GUARDIANS, THE, A47c, A47g, A101.5, A104, E446
 YOUNG ARE NOT GREEDY, THE, A104
 YOUNG ARE NOT MEAN IN MATERIAL THINGS, THE, A104
Young Bert, An Exhibition, B79, F242
 YOUNG FATHERS, A47, A80.5
Young Lorenzo, Early Life of D. H. Lawrence, B34, F27
 YOUNG SOLDIER WITH BLOODY SPURS, THE, A61, A101.5, A104, A116, A147, E446.5
 YOUNG WANT TO BE JUST, THE, A104
 YOUNG WIFE, A, A10, A43, A68, A83, A100.5, A116b, A125, A145, A147, A148, A160
 YOUTH MOWING, A, A10, A43, A68, A83, A90, A160.5, B2, C27, E446.7
 Yudhishtar, F201
- Zapf, Hermann, A160.7
 Zeitlin, Jake, A17, F591
 ZEPPELIN NIGHTS, A101.5, A104, C67, E447
 Zern, Ed, A42
Zitat und Anspielung im Frühwerk von D. H. Lawrence [Quotation and Allusion in the Early Work of D. H. Lawrence], F561
 ZURICH (a painting), B79
 Zytaruk, George J., A109, A121b, A130, C252, F237